If you have issues viewing or accessing this file contact us at NCJRS.gov.

677

D

IOWA POLICE DEPARTMENTS: FY 1985 REPORT

Volume One: Cities Greater Than 5,000 Population

for the Executive Board of the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc.

Prepared by: THE IOWA STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER Office for Planning and Programming 523 East 12th Street Des Moines, Iowa 50319

September, 1984



107677

U.S. Department of Justice National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by

Iowas	Office	for	Pla	nning	an
And the owner of the	raming				

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

OWA POLICE DEPARTMENTS: FY 1985 REPORT

Volume One: Cities Greater Than 5,000 Population

for the Executive Board of the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc.

NCJRG

Prepared by: THE IOWA STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER Office for Planning and Programming 523 East 12th Street Des Moines, Iowa 50319

Acquilitations

19961

ିର

ADE

107677

September, 1984

State of Iowa Office for Planning and Programming 523 East 12th Street Des Moines, Iowa 50319

Dr. Edward J. Stanek, Director

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER

Director	Paul Stageberg, M.A.
Research Manager	
***Justice Systems Analyst	
**Programmer Analyst	
Research Analyst	Paul R. Oberg, B.A.
Research Analyst	Laura A. Weinstein, B.A.
*Statistical Assistant	Lorelle Uggerby, M.B.A.
Statistical Assistant	Dan J. Davis, B.A.
Secretary	Barbara Hartman

***Survey Coordinator/Author
**Data Processing Assistant
*Survey Assistant

Special appreciation is extended to the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc. and in particular, to Asst. Chief Don E. Knox, Jr. for their continual support of this project.

TABLE	OF	CONI	CEN	TS
-------	----	------	------------	----

Page

INTRODUCTION	
Listing of Police Departments in the Report	
BUDGET Table 1. Police Departments' Budgets (FY 1985)	F
Table 1. Police Departments Budgets (FY 1985)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MANPOWER	
Table 2. Number of Full-Time Police Officers by Rank (July 1, 1984))
Table 3. Number of Part-Time Employees, and Reserves (July 1, 1984)	
Table 4. Sex and Race of Full-Time Employees by Position (July 1,	1984)
Table 5. Number of Full-Time Female Employees by Function (July 1,	
Table 6. Length of Employment of Full-Time Police Officers (July 1	, 1984) 39.
SALARIES	
SALARIES Table 7. Authorized Salaries of Full-Time Police Officers (FY 1985)	45
Table 8. Number of Full-Time Police Officers by Salary Range (July	1. 1984)
BENEFITS	
Table 9. Types of Insurance Paid by Police Departments (FY 1985)	
Table 10. Vacation, Sick, and Holiday Policies of Police Department:	
Table 11. Supplemental Pay and Clothing/Equipment Allowance for Pol	
Table 12. Overtime Compensation and "Moonlighting" Policies of Polic	ce Departments (FY 1985) 79.
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING	
Table 13. Collective Bargaining Units of Police Departments (July 1	. 1984)
WORKLOAD/OPERATIONS	
Table 14. Calls for Service and Investigations Conducted by Police 1	
Table 15. Computerized Operations of Police Departments (July 1, 19	
Table 16. Policies and Procedures of Police Departments (July 1, 19	54)
EQUIPMENT	
Table 17. Number of Vehicles Used by Police Departments (July 1, 19	64)
Table 18. Types of Weapons Used by Police Departments (July 1, 1984)
Table 19. Technical Equipment Owned by Police Departments (July 1,	
Table 20. Communications and Audio-Visual Equipment Owned by Police	Departments (July 1, 1984)125
ATTRITION Table 21. Profile and Turnover Rate of Full-Time Police Officers (D	uring FV 1984)
Table 21. FIOLITE and furnovel Race of full-time folice officers (D	uting ti 1704/

APPENDICES

Page

Appendix I.	Letters of Endorsement from the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police	
	and Peace Officers, Inc	143.
Appendix II.	Survey Instrument (for Fiscal Year 1985)	147.

INTRODUCTION

For the fifth consecutive year, the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc. has authorized the Iowa Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) to survey all police departments in the state. The design of the survey is based on input from police chiefs throughout the state as well as the Executive Board members of the Association. While some information is collected annually (departmental budgets, personnel salaries, benefits, workload, etc.), other data are gathered less frequently (departmental policies, personnel characteristics, etc.)

The cooperation of the law enforcement community continues to be exceptional each year, and largely is responsible for the success of this survey, and subsequent report. More than 200 police departments have participated each year, with this year's effort drawing even <u>more</u> than in previous years (230 respondents). In addition, the survey was expanded this year to include the three university police departments as well as the State Fair Patrol, all of which employ full-time police officers. With the overwhelming majority of departments participating, the Association is provided information on a statewide basis which can be used for lobbying, research, planning, etc. Similarly, the individual police chiefs can use the data for making comparisons with other agencies, making it a valuable tool at the time of contract negotiations.

The survey instrument for fiscal year 1985 (July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985) contains many of the same questions that have been posed in previous years. Effort is made to refine each question so that all departments understand the intent of the question, thereby standardizing the information. Reflecting specific concerns of this year are questions regarding standard operating procedures, longevity and shift differtial schedules, and additional questions on computerization.

The methodology for surveying Iowa's police departments remained unchanged from last year. In July, the questionnaire was mailed to the 308 departments employing full-time, sworn police officers (304 municipal, three university, and one State Fair Patrol). Accompanying the survey was a letter of endorsement from the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc. With a response date set for July 18, this initial effort drew responses from 165 agencies. (See Appendix I for the coverletter and Appendix II for the survey instrument.)

A follow-up effort was then undertaken, with a second letter of support (Appendix I) and another copy of the survey mailed to the departments that had not replied. Although the second cut-off date was August 3, the SAC accepted surveys returned as late as August 10. To ensure that information from all departments be contained in this annual report (to be released at the Association's Conference at the beginning of September), only questionnaires received by August 10 could be used. As part of the follow-up effort, the SAC staff personally telephoned many police chiefs to encourage their participation. This second phase of surveying brought an additional 65 responses, for a grand total of 230. The response rate is broken down as follows:

Population	Respo	Response Rate		
Cities of 5,000 or more	.100%	(72/72)		
Cities between 2,000 - 4,999	. 87%	(67/77)		
Cities less than 2,000	. 58%	(92/160)		
TOTAL	. 75%	(230/308)		

An on-going problem in attempting to survey all police departments with at least one full-time officer is drawing responses from Iowa's smallest communities (cities less than 2,000 population). There continues to be a change in the actual number of cities eligible to be surveyed as some of the smallest will be under contract with their sheriff for law enforcement protection one year and then hire a full-time officer during the following year. To correct the problem in identifying the cities that may have changed from one type of protection to another, the SAC telephones police chiefs serving cities under 1,000 that may not have participated in the survey recently.

Given the massive amount of data collected from each department, it was again decided to publish the information in a two-volume series. Volume I contains information on Iowa's larger cities (over 5,000 population) while Volume II presents data on the smaller communities (5,000 or less residents).

The policy of the SAC has always been to collect survey data directly from each police department. In the case where there may be erroneous or incomplete information, the SAC staff telephone each agency to clarify data. Approximately 95% of the departments surveyed were called this year. All data contained in both volumes of this report were verified with the original survey prior to release. If errors are found in this publication, they are a result of incorrect reporting by a department, not display errors by the SAC.

As in previous years' publications, the agencies are arranged in descending order by population, with the largest cities appearing first. This method of presentation allows the departments to make comparisons with other agencies of comparable size. Population figures are taken from the 1982 preliminary estimates from the U.S. Census Bureau with four exceptions: the three university and one state fair patrol agency which supply their own figures.

When appropriate, subtotals for each table appear on the last page, with footnotes appearing thereafter. Anyone interested in statewide totals would need to combine figures from <u>both</u> Volumes I and II, or may contact the SAC for such information.

The Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc. as well as the Iowa Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) would like to thank the police chiefs throughout the state for their continued support and participation in this project. Without their assistance, the collection and publication of this information would not be possible.

SURVEY PARTICIPANTS (72) CITIES GREATER THAN 5,000 POPULATION

(100% RESPONSE RATE)

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	RANK	SQUARE MILES	MILES TO PATROL	CITY	POPULATION	RANK	SQUARE MILES	MILES TO PATROL
DES MOINES	191,506	1	68	800	URBANDALE	19,010	23	4	76
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	2	55	580	ANKENY	15,801	24	13	85
DAVENPORT	103,799	3	60	450	NEWTON	15,162	25	8	- 80
SIOUX CITY	82,095	4	52	252	КЕОКИК	13,524	26	9	210
WATERLOO	76,399	5	63	580	FORT MADISON	13,192	27	11	88
DUBUQUE	61,209	6	24	271	U. N. I.	13,100	28	5	12
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	7	42	302	BOONE	12,555	29	10	90
IOWA CITY	51,559	· 8 ·	27	356	SPENCER	11,593	30	10	76
AMES	45,747	9	30	140	OSKALOOSA	10,995	31	4	100
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	10	29	175	INDIANOLA	10,760	32	8	77
U. OF 1.	33,800	11	3	60	CARROLL	9,607	33	5	65
CLINTON	32,437	12	35	175	FAIRFIELD	9,459	34	° 4 w	64
1, S. U.	31,000	13	2	23	STORM LAKE	8,819	35	15	100
MASON CITY	30,157	14	29	190	GRINNELL	8,698	36	4	88
BURLINGTON	29,090	15	13	133	CHARLES CITY	8,678	37	. 5	58
FORT DODGE	28,857	16	.	214	WEBSTER CITY	8,587	38	8	57
BETTENDORF	27,561	17	21	140	WAVERLY	8,506	39	11	66
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	18	15	146	PELLA	8,500	40	4	39
OTTUMWA	26,950	19	16	159	CRESTON	8,351	41	8	96
MUSCATINE	24,218	20	16	158	KNOXVILLE	8,175	42	5	17 .
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	21	25	104	LE MARS	8,045	43	5	•
MARION	19,897	22	9	83	DECORAH	8,020	44	6	50
	and the second second	la se		. · · · ·	L segura de la companya de la	· · · · ·			l.

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	RANK	SQUARE MILES	MILES TO PATROL	
ATLANTIC	7,920	45	8	56	14
CORALVILLE	7,878	46	8	36	
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	47	· · ·	55	
OELWEIN	7,501	48	5	29	
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	49	5	52	
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	50	6	58	
DENISON	6,911	51	6	55	
PERRY	6,848	52	6	68	
CHEROKEE	6,788	53	6	35	
WASHINGTON	6,739	54	3	47	
RED OAK	6,702	55	4	48	
CENTERVILLE	6,492	56	4	50	
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	57	4	50	
MAQUOKETA	6,407	58	2	36	
ALGONA	6,285	59	5	52	
SHENANDOAH	6,220	60	8	36	
CLIVE	6,213	61	3	32	
IOWA FALLS	6,127	62	- 4	•	
ALTOONA	6,100	63	17	26	
NEVADA	5,960	64	3	43	
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	65	3	28	
GLENWOOD	5,503	66	2	23	
HARLAN	5,297	67	5	60	
CLARINDA	5,231	68	5	52	
CHARITON	5,098	69	3	66	
		l e sur			

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	RANK	SQUARE MILES	MILES TO PATROL
ANAMOSA	5,097	70	3	22
HIAWATHA	5,035	71	3	18
SHELDON	5,010	72	6	43
	и.	-		
	· · · · ·			-
and the second	n an			
an a				

POLICE DEPARTMENTS' BUDGETS (FY 1985)*

All of the 72 police departments (three serving state universities and 69 serving cities of 5,000 or more residents) supplied budgetary information for fiscal year 1985 (July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985). The total budget reported by these agencies, which serve approximately 1.56 million people, is \$91,968,796, an increase over FY 1984 of approximately 6.8%.

Of the \$91 million appropriated for law enforcement services, approximately 83% (\$77 million) is earmarked for salaries and benefits. These departments spend a higher percentage of their budgets on salaries and benefits than agencies serving municipalities of less than 5,000 population, which allocated approximately 73% for salaries and benefits.

While there is a strong relationship between an agency's budget and the size of the city served, in many instances the budgets for two departments serving comparably-sized cities are disparate, in part because of differing numbers of personnel, dissimilar salary structures, and the variety of services potentially provided by these agencies. Budgets also may not correlate highly with municipalities' crime rates, as many law enforcement services are directed at problems only marginally associated with crime. or may involve efforts intended to prevent crime.

Another 13% (\$12 million) of the total amount is appropriated for operating expenses for fiscal year 1985, with the remaining 4% (\$4 million) distributed among the other categories (training, capital outlay, and other).

Of the 72 departments included here, fifteen experienced decreases in budget for FY 1985 from FY 1984. Departments reporting decreases include Sioux City, Clinton, Marshalltown, Ottumwa, Boone, Carroll, Knoxville, Estherville, Mount Pleasant, Washington, Algona, Altoona, Harlan, Hiawatha, and Sheldon. Of these, only Marshalltown also reported a decrease in the previous fiscal year (FY 1984).

There was also great variation in the per capita costs reported by these agencies, as shown below. While there was a relationship between city size and per capita cost, this relationship did not hold true for departments serving cities between 25,000 and 49,999 population:

Population	Low Budget	Average Budget	High Budget	Per Capita Cost
100,000 or more 50,000 - 99,999 25,000 - 49,999 10,000 - 24,999 5,000 - 9,999	\$6,275,458 \$2,068,791 \$800,550 \$476,300 \$133,385	\$10,239,919 \$4,029,012 \$1,409,080 \$842,884 \$366,165	\$17,183,102 \$5,669,254 \$2,151,874 \$1,267,826 \$835,017	\$75.97 \$61.03 \$44.41 \$54.30 \$52.11
TOTAL 5,000 and ove	r \$133,385	\$1,277,344	\$17,183,102	\$58.80
	ting an an an Anna Mariana Mariana	e e construir La elementaria de la Construir La elementaria de la Construir de la Constru		

POLICE DEPARTMENTS' BUDGETS (FY 1985)*

		the second s					
	<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	SALARIES <u>& BENEFITS</u>	TRAINING	OPERATING <u>EXPENSES</u>	CAPITAL OUTLAY	OTHER TOTAL
	DES MOINES	191,506	\$14,032,624	\$18,700	\$3,046,753	\$85,025	. \$17,183,102
	CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	\$5,592,990	\$5,720	\$491,348	\$185,400	. \$6,275,458
	DAVENPORT	103,799	\$6,181,329	\$8,000	\$732,787	\$267,740	\$71,340 ^a \$7,261,196
	SIOUX CITY	82,095	\$4,756,321	\$20,275	\$836,687	\$3,200	. \$5,616,483
	WATERLOO	76,399	\$4,982,294	\$20,000	\$489,520	\$177,440	. \$5,669,254
	DUBUQUE	61,209	\$2,794,874	\$12,026	\$253,850	\$83,825	. \$3,144,575
	COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	\$2,828,673	\$8,000	\$707,911	\$101,375	. \$3,645,959
	IOWA CITY	51,559	\$1,715,012	\$16,650	\$167,984	\$169,145	. \$2,068,791
	AMES	45,747	\$1,849,031	\$6,087	\$272,387	\$24,369	. \$2,151,874
	CEDAR FALLS	36,206	\$1,478,725	\$12,227	\$150,638	\$89,195	. \$1,730,185
	U. OF 1.	33,800	\$950,189	•	\$194,480	•	. \$1,144,669
d.	CLINTON	32,437	\$1,100,000	\$4,000	\$7,000	\$32,000	. \$1,143,000
	1. S. U.	31,000	\$720,000	\$2,550	\$78,000	•	\$800,550
	MASON CITY	30,157	\$1,235,386	\$4,000	\$155,885	\$51,000	\$15,000 ^b \$1,461,271
	BURLINGTON	29,090	\$1,110,842	\$9,100	\$169,705	•	. \$1,289,647
	FORT DODGE	28,857	\$1,384,448	\$20,000	\$325,249	\$44,800	. \$1,774,497
	BETTENDORF	27,561	\$1,389,369	\$6,000	\$163,892	\$42,000	. \$1,601,261
	MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	\$1,154,500	\$16,400	\$66,750	\$145,600	. \$1,383,250
	OTTUMWA	26,950	\$878,877	\$3,000	\$104,700	\$33,100	. \$1,019,677
	MUSCATINE	24,218	\$969,900	\$15,000	\$118,100	\$109,940	. \$1,212,940
	WEST DES MOINES	21,976	\$1,107,611	\$8,000	\$98,415	\$53,800	. \$1,267,826
	MARION	19,897	\$831,090	\$10,165	\$178,695	\$14,000	. \$973,950
	URBANDALE	19,010	\$973,635	\$9,100	\$195,150	\$33,400	. \$1,211,285
			1				

* FY 1985 (July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985)

^aDebt Service

^bMiscellaneous Expenses

					and the second		
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	SALARIES & BENEFITS	TRAINING	OPERATING EXPENSES	CAPITAL OUTLAY	<u>OTHER</u>	TOTAL
ANKENY	15,801	\$642,401	\$1,950	\$138,510	\$10,000	. 1	\$792,861
NEWTON	15,162	\$854,001	\$4,000	\$114,863	\$58,500	• 1	\$1,031,364
KEOKUK	13,524	\$756,096	\$3,000	\$138,460	\$30,000	• 1	\$927,556
FORT MADISON	13, 192	\$787,686	\$3,500	\$83,433	\$17,500	. 1	\$892,119
U, N. I.	13,100	\$539,500	•	\$22,000	\$16,000	• 1	\$577,500
BOONE	12,555	\$436,650	\$1,250	\$62,650	\$5,000	• 1	\$505,550
SPENCER	11,593	\$432,600	\$2,200	\$56,900	\$48,000	\$13,900 ^a	\$553,600
OSKALOOSA	10,995	\$446,393	\$6,500	\$58,250	\$20,000	\$3,500 ^b	\$534,643
INDIANOLA	10,760	\$367,800	\$1,500	\$93,000	\$14,000	• 1	\$476,300
CARROLL	9,607	\$321,623	\$3,000	\$23,000	\$18,000	I .	\$365,623
FAIRFIELD	9,459	\$319,132	\$3,500	\$92,373		• 1	\$415,005
STORM LAKE	8,819	\$317,685	\$1,500	\$81,393	\$11,000	• 1	\$411,578
GRINNELL	8,698	\$337,378	\$3,515	\$328,381	\$68,200	• 1	\$737,474
CHARLES CITY	8,678	\$402,369	\$3,000	\$35,655	\$11,450	• 1	\$452,474
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	\$460,115	\$6,000	\$56,560	\$22,025	• •	\$544,700
WAVERLY	8,506	\$443,978	\$1,000	\$67,114	\$21,000	in the second	\$533,092
PELLA	8,500	\$319,800	•	\$52,000	\$18,500	• • •	\$390,300
CRESTON	8,351	\$275,192	\$750	\$27,750	\$16,050	• •	\$319,742
KNOXVILLE	8,175	\$306,800	\$1,000	\$30,350	•	• • •	\$338,150
LE MARS	8,045	\$258,008	\$1,500	\$47,664	\$2,000	• 1	\$309,172
DECORAH	8,020	\$384,435	\$7,000	\$113,750	\$25,000	• F	\$530,185
ATLANTIC	7,920	\$301,643	\$3,300	\$58,599	\$22,000	\$67,476 ^a	\$453,018
CORALVILLE	7,878	\$612,975	\$8,500	\$106,672	\$103,250	\$3,620 ^a	\$835,017
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	\$412,612	\$1,750	\$42,630	\$72,300	• 1	\$529,292
OELWEIN	7,501	\$285,200	\$2,000	\$38,550	\$11,000	• 1	\$336,750
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	\$351,400	\$5,500	\$55,150	\$8,500	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$420,550

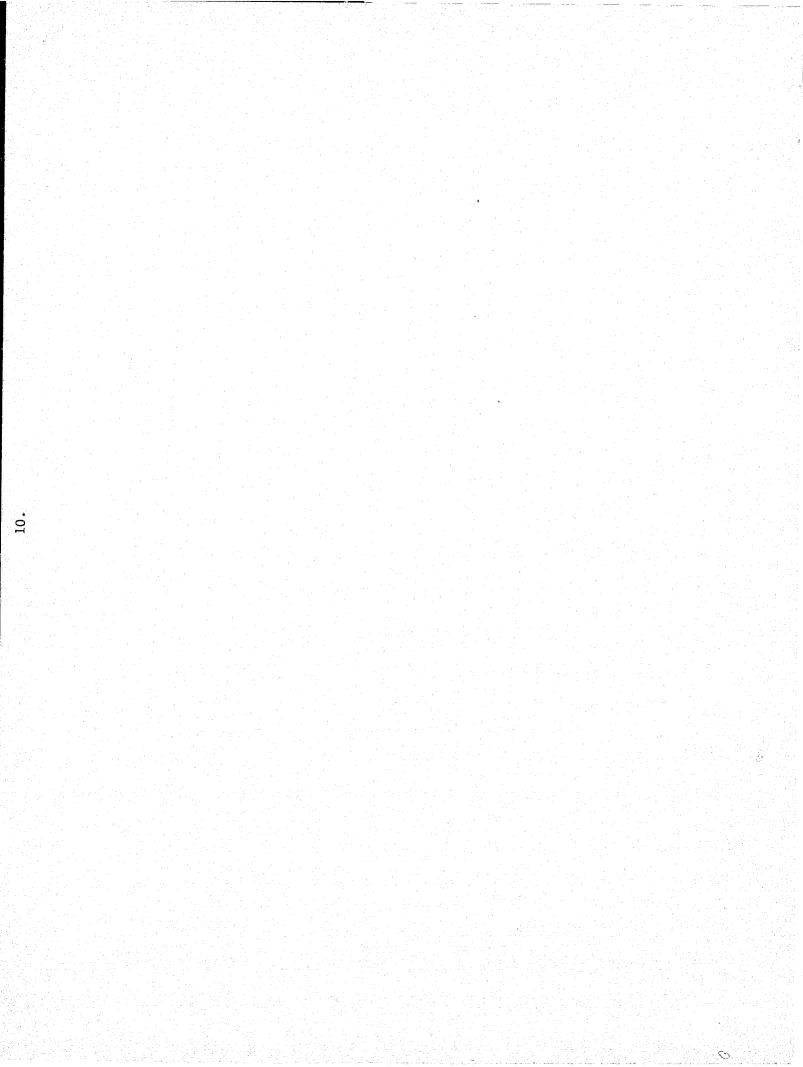
a Miscellaneous Expenses ^bContributions

8.

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	SALARIES <u>& BENEFITS</u>	TRAINING	OPERATING EXPENSES	CAPITAL OUTLAY	OTHER	TOTAL
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	\$227,354	\$1,500	\$23,700	\$11,400	• I	\$263,954
DENISON	6,911	\$267,911	\$3,000	\$31,000	\$10,500	• 1	\$312,411
PERRY	6,848	\$249,800	\$3,200	\$57,350	\$18,423	• 1	\$328,773
CHEROKEE	6,788	\$206,392	\$2,920	\$32,869	\$2,970	• 1	\$245,151
WASHINGTON	6,739	\$192,591	\$1,800	\$38,304	\$32,028		\$264,723
RED OAK	6,702	\$219,700	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$32,400	\$11,700		\$263,800
CENTERVILLE	6,492	\$269,450	\$3,000	\$68,450	\$10,200	· · · ·	\$351,100
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	\$286,370	\$9,000	\$57,800	\$18,400	• 1	\$371,570
MAQUOKETA	6,407	\$278,877	\$3,600	\$72,661	\$18,900	• 1	\$374,038
ALGONA	6,285	\$251,000	\$1,000	\$38,900	\$26,500	• 1	\$317,400
SHENANDOAH	6,220	\$197,121	\$1,000	\$24,505	\$10,700	\$1,000 ^ª	\$234,326
CLIVE	6,213	\$356,205	\$1,900	\$67,160	\$26,950	\$13,000 ^b	\$465,215
IOWA FALLS	6,127	\$323,301	\$2,000	\$51,010	\$22,513	• 1	\$398,824
ALTOONA	6,100	\$170,500	\$5,000	\$103,500	\$16,600	• 1	\$295,600
NEVADA	5,960	\$142,796	\$4,000	\$20,225	\$12,500	i i i le	\$179,521
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	\$423,300	\$1,000	\$14,100	•	. 1	\$438,400
GLENWOOD	5,503	\$186,420	\$1,500	\$59,900	\$23,000	• 1	\$270,820
HARLAN	5,297	\$183,000	\$1,700	\$56,000	\$20,300	e de la filo	\$261,000
CLARINDA	5,231	\$256,706	\$200	\$24,110	\$2,300	• •	\$304,016
CHARITON	5,098	\$273,000	\$3,000	\$59,600	\$12,000	- 1	\$347,600
ANAMOSA	5,097	\$121,000	\$300	\$14,000	\$13,000	- 1	\$148,300
HIAWATHA	5,035	\$123,600	\$3,912	\$27,042	•	. 1	\$154,554
SHELDON	5,010	\$105,312	\$600	\$19,473	\$8,000	• 1	\$133,385
ТО	TALS:	\$76,702,298	\$366,847	\$12,025,602 \$	32,724,503	\$188,836 \$	91,968,796

^aMiscellaneous Expenses

^bContingency Fund

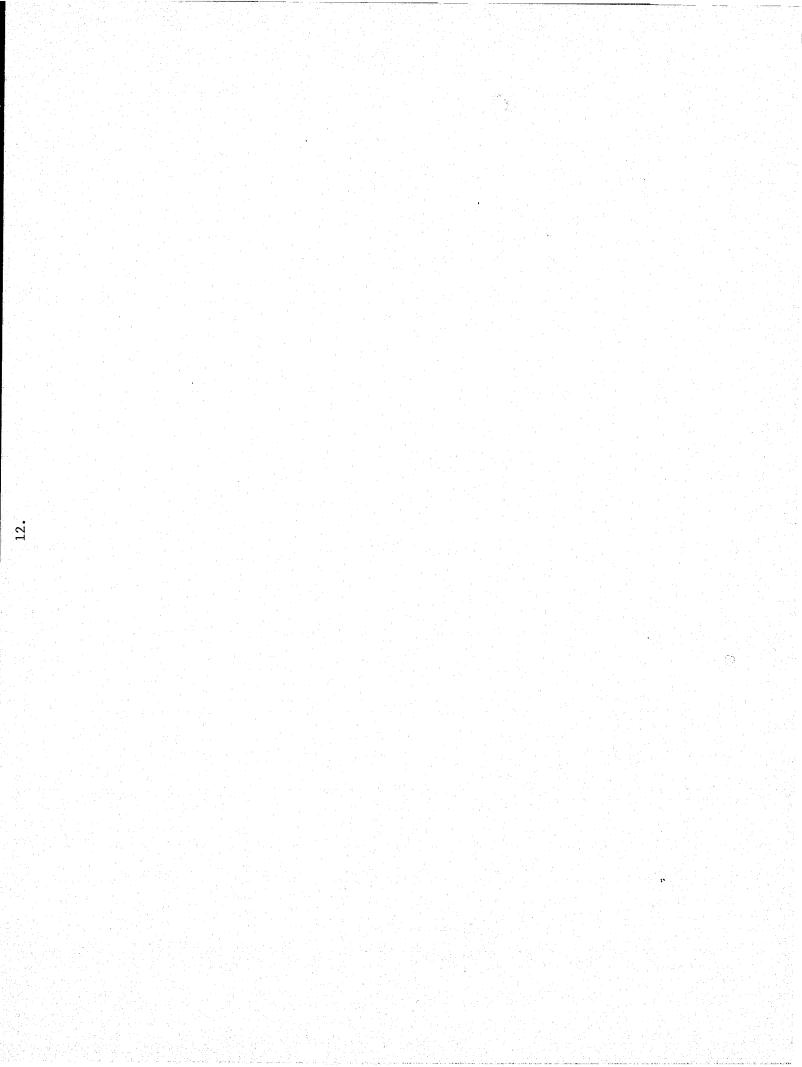


NUMBER OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS BY RANK (JULY 1, 1984)

The 72 cities cited in Volume I of this series (those with populations of 5,000 or greater) employed 2,212 of Iowa's municipal law enforcement officers as of July 1, 1984. The five largest communities, those over 75,000 population, have at least 100 or more officers, with the three next largest cities (50,000-75,000 residents) reporting between 50 and 100 sworn personnel in their departments. The remaining 60 cities (with less than 50,000 population) employ fewer than 50 officers per agency. A closer examination of this last group shows that with only one exception, cities under 10,000 have no more than 15 full-time employees.

A breakdown by rank of more than 2,000 officers represented in this table is as follows: patrol officer - 1,180; detective (civil service) - 102; sergeant - 329; lieutenant - 126; captain - 119; asst. chief - 42 and chief - 72. In addition, there are 242 officers with other ranks; matron: - 4; senior patrol officer - 145; master patrol officer - 51; corporal - 36; identification technician - 1; superintendent of identification - 1; and major - 4. These figures show a marked decrease in the number of detectives from FY 84, and increases in sergeants and lieutenants.

As expected, the mid-level management positions (ranks of captain and lieutenant) were found primarily among the larger departments, with over half of the cities (39) employing captains, and 32 departments with lieutenants on their staffs. First line supervisory officers (sergeants) were identified in most (58 of the 72) agencies, while less than one-third (21) of the departments indicated having detectives on their force.



1. 1. 1.

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS

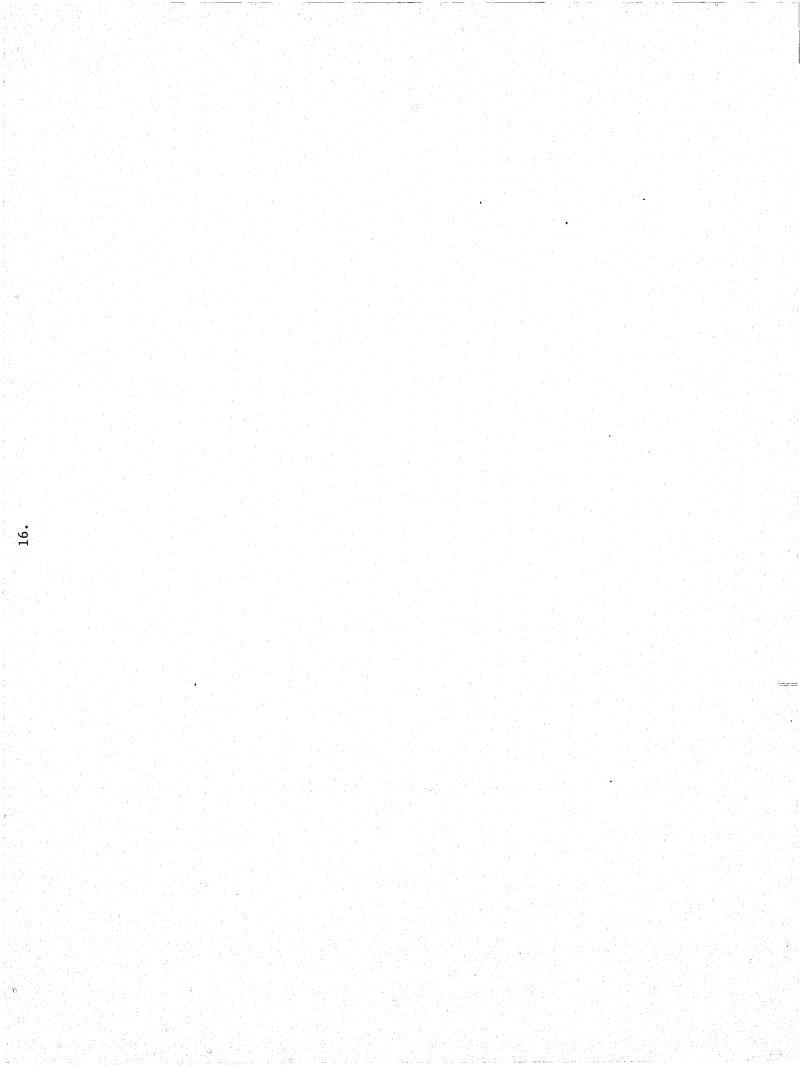
BY RANK (JULY 1, 1984)

<u>City</u>	POPULATION	PATROL	DETECTIVE (CIVIL SERV)	SERGEANT	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	ASST. CHIEF	CHIEF	TOTAL
DES MOINES	191,506	12 ^m 79	136 ^{spo} 29	59	18	7	3	1	334
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	99	24	. 10	10	7	4	1	1 155
DAVENPORT	103,799	72	26 ^c	24	13	5 3	maj 1	. 1	145
SIOUX CITY	82,095	27	45 ^{mpo} .	20	9	5	1	1	108
WATERLOO	• 76,399	90		27	9	5	2	1	134
DUBUQUE	61,209	55	6	7	•	7		1	76
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	60	1	20	6	3	•	1	91
IOWA CITY	51,559	42	•	8	•	2	1	1	54
AMES	45,747	32	6	5	• • • • •	4	•••••	1	48
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	21 6	spo 1 ^{mpo} .	9		6	2	1	46
U. OF I.	33,800	13	3	- 6	3	1	1	-1.	28
CLINTON	32,437	19	7 [°] 4	6	•	7	• • •	1	44
I. S. U.	31,000	15	- •	5	3	•	1	1	25
MASON CITY	30,157	28	5	2	3	31	sid	1	43
BURLINGTON	29,090	20	4	•	4	3	1	1	33
FORT DODGE	28,857	26		5	6	5	2	1	45
BETTENDORF	27,561	17	•	6	4	2	•	1	30
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	25	3 ^c .	3	- 4	4	1	1	41
OTTUMWA	26,950	22	2	5	• •	4	2	1	36
MUSCATINE	24,218	22	•	- 3	3	2	1	1 1	32
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	20	n an an an an Araba an An Araba an Araba	4	2	1	•	- 1	28
^m Matron ^{spo} Sen	ior Patrol Off	icer ^m	^{po} Master Patro	1 Officer	c Corporal	sid Supt.	of ID	maj Maj	or

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	PATROL OFFICER	DETECTIVE (CIVIL SERV)	SERGEANT	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	ASST. CHIEF	CHIEF	<u>TOTAL</u>
MARION	19,897	12	4	3 1 ⁱ	dt 2	1	•	1	23
URBANDALE	19,010	17	2	4	3	• • • • • • •	•	1 1 I	28
ANKENY	15,801	8	2 ^{mpo} 4	3	1	1	• •	1	20
NEWTON	15,162	16	na an a	4	3	· · · ·	1	1	25
KEOKUK	13,524	1 ^m 14		5	•	4 1 ¹	maj	1	26
FORT MADISON	13, 192	17	•	3	· · · · · · · ·	4	•	1	25
U. N. I.	13,100	11	1	4		•	1	1	17
BOONE	12,555	9		•	•	4	1	1	15
SPENCER	11,593	12	1	•	- 1	3	•	1	18
OSKALOOSA	10,995	9	1	•	·	1	•	1	15
INDIANOLA	10,760	7	•	2	•	•	1	1	11
CARROLL	9,607	9		· .1.	•	3	•	1	14
FAIRFIELD	9,459	6	•	3	•	1	1	1	12
STORM LAKE	8,819	7		•	4	1	•	1	13
GRINNELL	8,698	7	1	2	•	•	.•	1	11
CHARLES CITY	8,678	8	1	•	2	1	•	1	13
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	7	•	5	•	1	•	1	14
WAVERLY	8,506	8	1	2	tati 🖕 🕞 💷	•	1	1	13
PELLA	8,500	6	•	1		•	1	1	9
CRESTON	8,351	4	•	2		1	1	1	9
KNOXVILLE	8,175	7	- 1	2	•	•	1	1	- 11.
LE MARS	8,045	4	2 ^{spo} .	2	1	1	•	1	11
DECORAH	8,020	7	•	2	•	2	• • • •	1	12
ATLANTIC	7,920	8	•	2	1	1	•	1	13
CORALVILLE	7,878	14		3	1	•	, 	1	19
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	1 ^m 7	1	2	•		1	1	13
OELWEIN	7,501	5	•	3		•	1	1	10
^m spo Matron	Senior Patrol Of	ficer	^{mpo} Master Pat	rol Office	r ^{idt} ID T	echnician	maj _M	ajor	

Ű

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	PATROL OFFICER	DETECTIVE (CIVIL SERV)	<u>SERGEANT</u>	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	ASST. CHIEF	<u>CHIEF</u>	TOTAL
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	7	•	•	•		•	1	12
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	7	•	2	t i transformer	•	•	. 1	11
DENISON	6,911	6	•	2		1	•	1	11
PERRY	6,848	6	•	2	•	• • • • • •	1	1	10
CHEROKEE	6,788	6	•	2	•	•	1	1	10
WASHINGTON	6,739	5	•	- 3	•	•	•	1	9
RED OAK	6,702	. 1 ^{spc}	^o 3 ^{mpo} .	3	1		1	1	10
CENTERVILLE	6,492	6	• • • •	3	•	•	1	1	11
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	6	•	3	1	•	••	. 1	11
MAQUOKETA	6,407	6	•	2	•		- •	1	9
ALGONA	6,285	6	1	2		· •	•	1	10
SHENANDOAH	6,220	8	•			· •	•	1	9
CLIVE	6,213	8	•	•	•	•	•	1	9
IOWA FALLS	6,127	7		2	•	1	•	1	11
ALTOONA	6,100	4	1	•	1	•	•	1	7
NEVADA	5,960	6	•	•	•	•	•	1. 1 . 1	7
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	6		3	•	•	1	1	11
GLENWOOD	5,503	4	•	•	2	•	•	. 1	7
HARLAN	5,297	5	•	1	•	•	1	1	8
CLARINDA	5,231	6	•	2	•	•	. ¹ 1	1	10
CHARITON	5,098	5	•	2	•	•	•	1	8
ANAMOSA	5,097	4	•	•	•	· · • ·	•	. 1	5
HIAWATHA	5,035	2	•	1	and a start of the	•	•	1	4
SHELDON	5,010	4	• • •	•	•	•	1	1	6
TO	TALS:	1,180	102	329	126	119	42	72	1,970
	Other Ranks	s: m=4 s	po=145 mpo=	=51 c=36	idt=1 si	d=1 maj=	4		+242
							GRAND	FOTAL:	2,212



NUMBER OF PART-TIME EMPLOYEES, AND RESERVES (JULY 1, 1984)

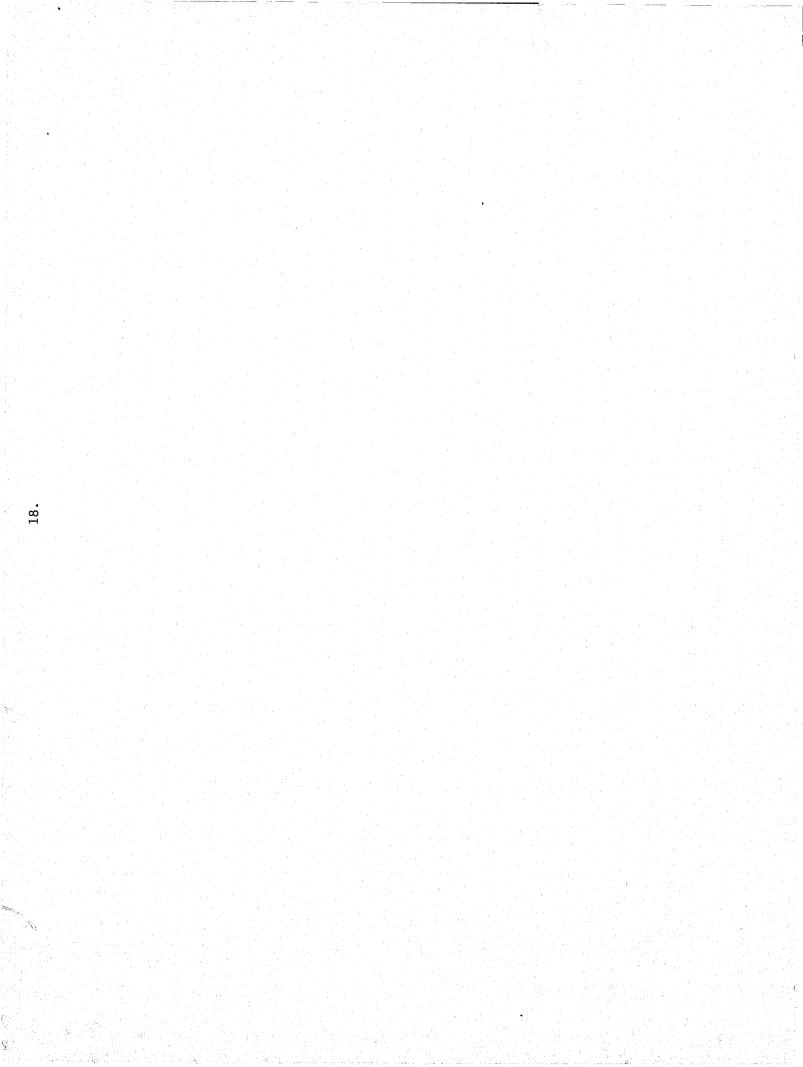
In addition to their full-time sworn personnel, many police departments in Iowa make use of part-time (sworn and unsworn) personnel and reserves, as shown in Table 3. Departments serving cities of more than 5,000 population report the employment of 216 part-time personnel and the existence of 389 reserves.

As shown below, there is sometimes a relationship between city size and the use of part-time personnel and reserves:

Population	Percent with Part	Percent of Depts. with Reserves	
	Sworn	Unsworn	
100,000 or over	0.0	66.7	33.3
50,000 - 99,999	0.0	60.0	60.0
25,000 - 49,999	0.0	63.6	45.5
10,000 - 24,999	7.7	69.2	46.2
7,500 - 9,999	25.0	75.0	68.8
5,000 - 7,499	29.2	58.3	41.7
TOTAL	16.7	65.3	50.0

The only clear relationship in the table above pertains to the use of sworn part-time personnel, which is clearly more prevalent in the smaller cities than in the larger. Unsworn part-time personnel appear to be used with similar frequency regardless of city size. In the case of reserves, there appears to be no consistent pattern, with the smallest cities (in this report) and the largest cities less likely than the other categories to report reserves.

The number of part-time personnel and/or reserves does not seem to be clearly related to the size of the city served. Of those cities reporting the use of part-time personnel, the highest average number of such personnel is found in cities between 25,000 and 49,999 population (average 13.6 part-time civilians). The average number of part-time civilians in all other categories ranges only from 2.0 (cities 100,000 or over) to 4.3 (cities 50,000-99,999). In the case of reserves, the larger cities tend to have a higher average number of reserves, with the cities between 50,000 and 99,999 population showing the highest average number of reserves.



NUMBER OF PART-TIME EMPLOYEES,

AND RESERVES (JULY 1, 1984)

				- R								
	CITY	POPULATION	SWORN	CIVILIAN	TOTAL	RESERVES*	CITY	POPULATION	SWORN	CIVILIAN	TOTAL	RESERVES *
	DES MOINES	191,506	-	.	•	15	MUSCATINE	24,218	•	•	• • •	
	CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	•	3	3		WEST DES MOINES	21,976		3	3	11
	DAVENPORT	103,799	•	1	l. (1 -		MARION	19,897	•	4	4	8
	SIOUX CITY	82,095		5	5	•	URBANDALE	19,010	•			14
	WATERLOO	76,399	•	6	6	26	ANKENY	15,801	•	. 1	[1	•
	DUBUQUE	61,209	•	•		20	NEWTON	15,162	•	•		14
	COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	•	•	•	12	КЕОКИК	13,524	•	2	2	•
: .	IOWA CITY	51,559		2	2		FORT MADISON	13,192	•	2	2	9
	AMES	45,747		21	21		U. N. I.	13,100	•	1	1	
	CEDAR FALLS	36,206	•	• 1	•	•	BOONE	12,555	2	2	<u> </u>	
	U. OF 1.	33,800	•	18	18	2	SPENCER	11,593	•	•	l ·	
	CLINTON	32,437	•	•	•	22	OSKALOOSA	10,995	•	" 1 . –	1 - 1 .	3
	I. S. U.	31,000	•	21	21	•	INDIANOLA	10,760	•	4	4	
	MASON CITY	30,157	•	19	19	7	CARROLL	9,607	•	2	2	
	BURLINGTON	29,090		11	11	13	FAIRFIELD	9,459	•	4	4	16
	FORT DODGE	28,857	•	•	•		STORM LAKE	8,819	· · · •.	3	3	•
	BETTENDORF	27,561	n Net ant an Net a∎	· · 2	2		GRINNELL	8,698	•	1	1	15
	MARSHALLTOWN	27,221			•	15	CHARLES CITY	8,678	•	4	4	6
	OTTUMWA	26,950	•	3	3		WEBSTER CITY	8,587	•	1	1 1	12
	ing first and first starts.		ł .			1	1					i je lji

*A reserve officer is a nonregular, sworn member of a department who assumes peace officer status only when called on duty, and who is under the supervision or direction of a regular officer.

				*						
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	SWORN CIVILIAN	TOTAL	RESERVES*	CITY	POPULATION	SWORN	CIVILIAN	TOTAL	RESERVES
WAVERLY	8,506		•	i i i	I NEVADA	5,960	•	• 1	•	
PELLA	8,500	- 2 .	2	13	WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	•	1. .	• • • •	•
CRESTON	8,351	• 1	1 1	•	GLENWOOD	5,503	2	•	2	•
KNOXVILLE	8,175) ¹ · · · · ·	8	HARLAN	5,297	2		2	•
LE MARS	8,045	•	I	•	CLARINDA	5,231	•	2 i	2	-
DECORAH	8,020	1 4	1 5	11	CHARITON	5,098		4 1	4	•
ATLANTIC	7,920	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	7	ANAMOSA	5,097	•	• 1	•	3
CORALVILLE	7,878	1 1	2	•	НТАЖАТНА	5,035	2	•	2	1
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	. 1	1	7	SHELDON	5,010	•	2	2	•
OELWEIN	7,501	1 6	17	10				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	1	1 1		TO	TALS:	20	196	216	389
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209		۱ ^۰ ۰۰۰	5			e			
DENISON	6,911	. 2	2			·	- x			
PERRY	6,848	. 2	2	•						
CHEROKEE	6,788	. 2	2	15					• •	
WASHINGTON	6,739		1 1	21						
RED OAK	6,702	• 1	1 1							
CENTERVILLE	6,492	. 1	1						•	
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	. 10	10							
MAQUOKETA	6,407	3 5	8	7						
ALGONA	6,285	1	1 1							2
SHENANDOAH	6,220	2	2						н. А. П. А.	- 1870 - 1870 -
CLIVE	6,213		1 1						· · ·	
IOWA FALLS	6,127		1	10		a Rite and a second second				
ALTOONA	6,100		1 1	4		ne go go go				
MLIUUIIM	0,100		•	1	i share a tara a sa					

*A reserve officer is a nonregular, sworn member of a department who assumes peace officer status only when called on duty, and who is under the supervision or direction of a regular officer.

SEX AND RACE OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

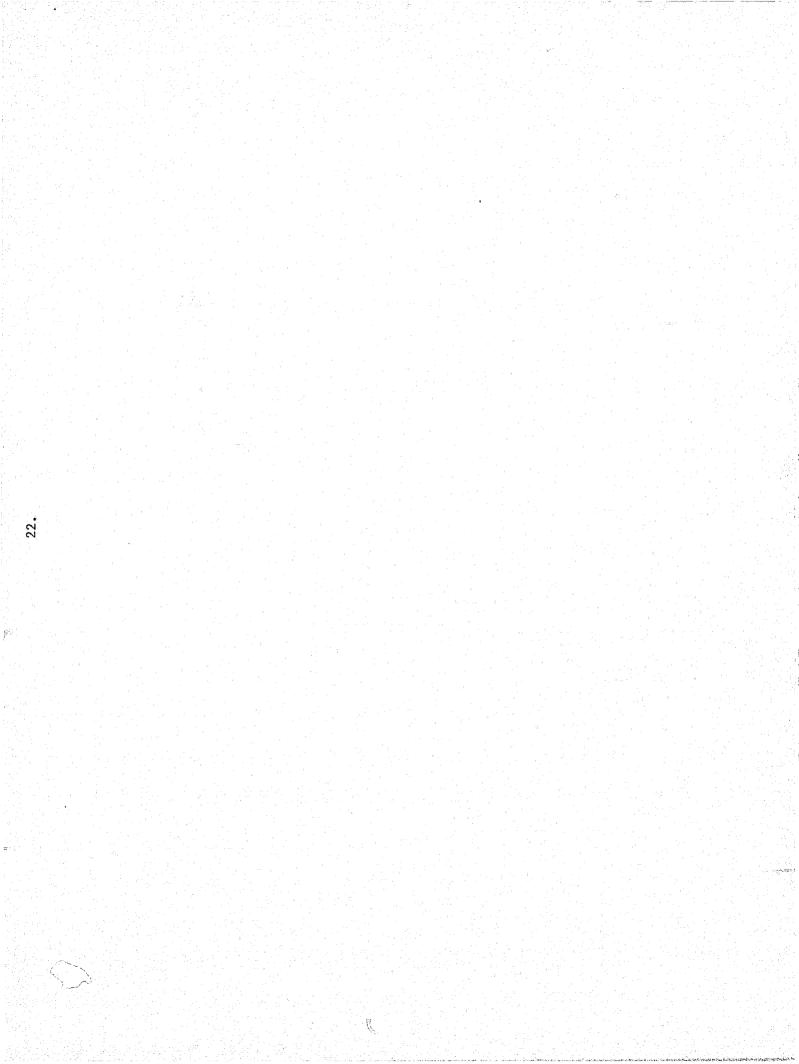
BY POSITION (JULY 1, 1984)

At the beginning of fiscal year 1985 (July 1, 1984), there were 2,817 full-time employees of Iowa's police departments cited in Volume I of this report (cities of 5,000 or greater population). About 78% were sworn officers (2,212), while the remaining 22% (605) had civilian status.

In terms of sex and racial composition of sworn employees, nearly all (97%) are male, 2,143 of 2,217. Of male officers, 98.1% are classified as white, with only 1.9% (40) as non-white. (For purposes of the survey, "non-white" was defined as American Indian, Black, Oriental, or Hispanic). A closer examination of the non-white male officers reveals that only five of the 40 are in some type of supervisory position. (In comparing these data with that collected for fiscal year in 1984, there has been no substantial change in either the percent of male officers or the number that are non-white).

Of the 513 women staffing police departments in cities of 5,000 or more residents, 69 (13%) are sworn officers, and only three of those 69 are non-white. The number of women police officers accounts for only about 3% of all sworn personnel, with only seven of the officers filling a supervisory position. According to the survey data, there are no female, non-white officers in a supervisory role in these departments.

Approximately 67% of female police officers are employed in cities of 50,000 population or more, and another 20% in cities of 10,000 residents or more. Very few of the smaller cities employ women in the capacity of peace officer, a conclusion drawn in last year's report.



SEX AND RACE OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

BY POSITION (JULY 1, 1984)

		SWORN		CIVILIAN	
CITY	TOP GEN. ADMIN. COMMAND	1ST LINE 1ST LINE SUPERV. OFFICERS		PRO./TECH. OTHER <u>CIVILIAN</u> <u>CIVILIANS</u>	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL TOTAL
DES MOINES 191,506 TOTAL:	4 25	88 217	1 334	35 74	109 443
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W: (FEMALE NON-WHITE) F N-W:	(4) (24) (0) (1) (0) (0) (0) (0)	(85) (198) (0) (10) (3) (6) (0) (3)	(311) (11) (9) (3)	$\begin{array}{cccc} (20) & (12) \\ (1) & (16) \\ (14) & (40) \\ (0) & (6) \end{array}$	(32) (343) (17) (28) (54) (63) (6) (9)
CEDAR RAPIDS 109,086 TOTAL:	5 17	34 99	155	12 30	42 197
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(5) (16) (0) (1) (0) (0)	(33) (94) (0) (1) (1) (4)	(148) (2) (5)	(5) (11) (1) (0) (6) (19)	$\begin{array}{c cccc} (16) & (164) \\ (1) & (3) \\ (25) & (30) \end{array}$
DAVENPORT 103,799 TOTAL:	5 18	50 72	145	12 17	29 174
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(5) (18) (0) (0) (0) (0)	(49) (59) (0) (4) (1) (9)	(131) (4) (10)	(0) (0) (0) (0) (12) (17)	(0) (131) (0) (4) (29) (39)
SIOUX CITY 82,095 TOTAL:	2 14	20 72	108	20 20	40 148
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W: (FEMALE NON-WHITE) F N-W:	$\begin{array}{ccc} (2) & (14) \\ (0) & (0) \\ (0) & (0) \\ (0) & (0) \\ (0) & (0) \end{array}$	(19) (67) (1) (2) (0) (3) (0) (0)	(102) (3) (3) (3) (0)	(5) (2) (1) (0) (13) (18) (1) (0)	(7) (109) (1) (4) (31) (34) (1) (1)
WATERLOO 76,399 TOTAL:	3 14	27 90	1 134	13 14	27 161
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W: (FEMALE NON-WHITE) F N-W:	(3) (14) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0)	(27) (81) (0) (3) (0) (6) (0) (0)	(125) (3) (6) (0)	(5) (0) (0) (0) (8) (12) (0) (2)	(5) (130) (0) (3) (20) (26) (2) (2)
DUBUQUE 61,209 TOTAL:	1 7	13 55	76	3 6	9 85
(MALE WHITE) M W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(1) (7) (0) (0)	(13) (53) (0) (2)	(74) (2)	(1) (1) (2) (5)	(2) (76) (7) (9)

				SWORN	t ja si		CIV	ILI-AN		
CITY POPULATION		TOP <u>ADMIN.</u>	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE OFFICERS	TOTAL	PRO./TECH. <u>CIVILIAN</u>	OTHER CIVILIANS	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
COUNCIL BLUFFS 56,694	TOTAL:	1	9	21	60	91	1 - 1 - 1	25	26	117
(MALE NON-WHITE)	M W: M N-W: F W:	(1) (0) (0)	(9) (0) (0)	(21) (0) (0)	(54) (2) (4)	(85) (2) (4)	(0) (1) (0)	(11) (0) (14)	(11) (1) (14)	(96) (3) (18)
IOWA CITY 51,559	TOTAL:	2	2	8	42	1 54	4	10	- 14 J	68
(MALE NON-WHITE)	M W: M N-W: F W:	(2) (0) (0)	(2) (0), (0)	(8) (0) (0)	(36) (2) (4)	(48) (2) (4)	(0) (0) (4)	(0) (0) (10)	(0) (0) (14)	(48) (2) (18)
AMES 45,747	TOTAL:	. 1	4	5	38	48	8	4	12	60
(MALE NON-WHITE)	M W: M N-W: F W:	(1) (0) (0)	(4) (0) (0)	(5) (0) (0)	(36) (1) (1)	(46) (1) (1)	(1) (0) (7)	(0) (0) (4)	(1) (0) (11)	(47) (1) (12)
CEDAR FALLS 36,206	TOTAL:	3	6	9	28	46	6	2	8	54
(FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W: F N-W:	(3) (0) (0)	(6) (0) (0)	(9) (0) (0)	(27) (1) (0)	(45) (1) (0)	(0) (5) (1)	(0) (2) (0)	(0) (7) (1)	(45) (8) (1)
U. OF I. 33,800 [TOTAL:	2	4	9	13	28	4	9	13	41
	M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(4) (0)	(9) (0)	(10) (3)	(25) (3)	(3) (1)	(4) (5)	(7) (6)	(32) (9)
CLINTON 32,437	TOTAL:	1	7	17	19	44	0	5	51	49
(MALE NON-WHITE)	M W: M N-W: F W:	(1) (0) (0)	(7) (0) (0)	(17) (0) (0)	(18) (1) (0)	(43) (1) (0)	(0) (0) (0)	(2) (0) (3)	(2) (0) (3)	(45) (1) (3)
I. S. U. 31,000	TOTAL:	2	3	5	15	25	4	3	7	32
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(3) (0)	(5) (0)	(14) (1)	(24) (1)	(0) (4)	(2) (1)	(2) (5)	(26) (6)

				SWORN	na an a		CIV	ILIAN		
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	TOP ADMIN.	GEN. <u>COMMAND</u>	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE OFFICERS	TOTAL	PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER CIVILIANS	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
MASON CITY	30,157 TOTAL:	1	7	7	28	43	5	9	14	57
(MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHITE (FEMALE WHITE)	E) M N-W:	(1) (0) (0)	(7) (0) (0)	(7) (0) (0)	(27) (1) (0)	(42) (1) (0)	(1) (0) (4)	(5) (0) (4)	(6) (0) (8)	(48) (1) (8)
BURLINGTON	29,090 TOTAL:	2	7	4	20	33	6	5	11 1	44
(MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHITE (FEMALE WHITE)	E) M N-W:	(2) (0) (0)	(7) (0) (0)	(4) (0) (0)	(18) (1) (1)	(31) (1) (1)	(1) (0) (5)	(0) (0) (5)	(1) (0) (10)	(32) (1) (11)
FORT DODGE	- 28,857 TOTAL:	3	11	5	26	45	0	5	5	50
(MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHITE (FEMALE WHITE)	E) M W: M N-W: F W:	(3) (0) (0)	(11) (0) (0)	(5) (0) (0)	(24) (1) (1)	(43) (1) (1)	(0) (0) (0)	(0) (0) (5)	(0) (0) (5)	(43) (1) (6)
BETTENDORF	27,561 TOTAL:	1	6	6	17	30	8	2	10	40
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(6) (0)	(6) (0)	(17) (0)	(30) (0)	(0) (8)	(0) (2)	(0) (10)	(30) (10)
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221 TOTAL:	2	8	6	25	41	7	3	10	51
(MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHITE (FEMALE WHITE)	E) M W: M N-W: F W:	(2) (0) (0)	(8) (0) (0)	(6) (0) (0)	(23) (1) (1)	(39) (1) (1)	(0) (0) (7)	(0) (0) (3)	(0) (0) (10)	(39) (1) (11)
OTTUMWA	26,950 TOTAL:	3	4	7	22	36	1	3	4	40
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W:	(3) (0)	(4) (0)	(7) (0)	(22) (0)	(36) (0)	(1) (0)	(1) (2)	(2) (2)	(38) (2)
MUSCATINE	24,218 TOTAL:	2	2	6	22	32	6	3	9	41
(MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHITH (FEMALE WHITE)		(2) (0) (0)	(2) (0) (0)	(6) (0) (0)	(18) (2) (2)	(28) (2) (2)	(1) (0) (5)	(0) (0) (3)	(1) (0) (8)	(29) (2) (10)

25.

			SWORN		·	CIV	ILIAN		
<u>CITY</u>	TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE	TOTAL	PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER <u>CIVILIANS</u>	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV.
							1		
WEST DES MOINES 21,976 TOTAL:	1	3	4	20	28	4	4	8 1	36
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(1) (0) (0)	(2) (1) (0)	(4) (0) (0)	(20) (0) (0)	(27) (1) (0)	(1) (0) (3)	(2) (0) (2)	(3) (0) (5)	(30) (1) (5)
MARION 19,897 TOTAL:	1.	3	7	12	23	4 .	2	6	29
(MALE WHITE) M W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(1) (0)	(3) (0)	(7) (0)	(12) (0)	(23) (0)	(2) (2)	(0) (2)	(2) (4)	(25) (4)
URBANDALE 19,010 TOTAL:	1	3	6	18	28	4	3	7 1	35
(MALE WHITE) M W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(1) (0)	(3) (0)	(5) (1)	(17)	(26) (2)	(3)	(1) (2)	(4) (3)	(30) (5)
ANKENY 15,801 TOTAL:	1	2	7	10	20	6	0	6	26
(MALE WHITE) M W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(1) (0)	(2) (0)	(6) (1)	(9) (1)	(18) (2)	(0) (6)	(0) (0)	(0) (6)	(18) (8)
NEWTON 15,162 TOTAL:	2	3	4	16	25	0	6	6	31
(MALE WHITE) M W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(2) (0)	(3) (0)	(4) (0)	(16) (0)	(25) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (6)	(0) (6)	(25) (6)
KEOKUK 13,524 TOTAL	2	. 4	5	15	26	3	3	6	
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W: (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(1) (1) (0)	(4) (0) (0)	(5) (0) (0)	(14) (0) (1)	(24) (1) (1)	(2) (0) (1)	(1) (0) (2)	(3) (0) (3)	(27) (1) (4)
FORT MADISON 13,192 TOTAL	1	4	3	17	25	4	2	6	31
(MALE WHITE) M W: (MALE NON-WHITE) M N-W (FEMALE WHITE) F W:	(1) (0) (0)	(4) (0) (0)	(3) (0) (0)	(15) (1) (1)	(23) (1) (1)	(0) (0) (4)	(0) (0) (2)	(0) (0) (6)	(23) (1) (7)

					SWORN	1		CIV	ILIAN		n for a traditional state Traditional Anna 1
<u>C1TY</u>	POPULATION		TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE OFFICERS		PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER CIVILIANS	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
									، المحمد المحمد التي المحمد المحمد ا		
U. N. I.	13,100	I TOTAL:	2	0	4	11	1 17	3	5	8 1	25
(MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHIT (FEMALE WHITE)	E)	M W: M N-W: F W:	(2) (0) (0)	(0) (0) (0)	(4) (0) (0)	(10) (0) (1)	(16) (0) (1)	(1) (0) (2)	(1) (1) (3)	(2) (1) (5)	(18) (1) (6)
BOONE	12,555	1 TOTAL:	2	4	0	9	15	2	1	3 1	18
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(4) (0)	(0) (0)	(9) (0)	(15) (0)	(0) (2)	(0) (1)	(0) (3)	(15) (3)
SPENCER	11,593	TOTAL:	1	4	1	12	18	6 6 6	1	71	25
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	ini Hina ya shekara Mara ya shekara	M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(4) (0)	(1) (0)	(12) (0)	(18) (0)	(2) (4)	(0) (1)	(2) (5)	(20) (5)
OSKALOOSA		I TOTAL:	1	4	1	9	15	6	0	6	21
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(4) (0)	(1) (0)	(9) (0)	(15) (0)	(3) (3)	(0) (0)	(3) (3)	(18) (3)
INDIANOLA	10,760	TOTAL:	2	0	2	7	11	0	2	2	13
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(2)	(7) (0)	(11) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (2)	(0) (2)	(11) (2)
	9,607	TOTAL:	1	3	1	9	14	5	4	91	23
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	de la contra da contr Servicio da contra da Servicio da contra da	M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(3) (0)	(1) (0)	(8) (1)) (?3) (1)	(3) (2)	(0) (4)	(3) (6)	(16) (7)
FAIRFIELD	9,459	TOTAL:	2	1	3	6	12	. 5	0	51	17
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(1) (0)	(3) (0)	(6) (0)	(12) (0)	(0) (5)	(0) (0)	(0) (5)	(12) (5)
STORM LAKE	8,819	TOTAL:	1	5	0	7	13	0	2	2	15
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(5) (0)	(°0) (0)	(7) (0)	(13) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (2)	(0) (2)	(13) (2)

					SWORN			CIV	ILIAN		
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION		TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE		PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER CIVILIANS	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
<u></u>			<u>/////////////////////////////////////</u>	00111/1110	<u>oor citte</u>	orrident		<u>OTTE M</u>	OTTELMIO		TOTAL
GRINNELL	8,698	TOTAL:	1	0	3	7 -	1 11	0	1	1 1 1	12
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(0) (0)	(3) (0)	(7) (0)	(11) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (1)	(0) (1)	(11) (1)
CHARLES CITY	8,678	TOTAL:	1	3	1	8	13	3	0 -	3 1	16
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(3) (0)	(1) (0)	(8) (0)	(13) (0)	(2) (1)	(0) (0)	(2) (1)	(15) (1)
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	TOTAL:	1	1	5	7	1 14	4	0	4	18
• (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(1) (0)	(5) (0)	(7) (0)	(14) (0)	(1) (3)	(0) (0)	(1) (3)	(15) (3)
WAVERLY	8,506	TOTAL:	2	0	3	· 8	1 13	0	1	1 1	14
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(3) (0)	(8) (0)	(13) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (1)	(0) (1)	(13) (1)
PELLA	8,500	TOTAL:	2	· · · · · · · · ·	1	6	19	4	0	4 1	13
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(1) (0)	(6) (0)	(9) (0)	(1) (3)	(0) (0)	(1) (3)	(10) (3)
CRESTON	8,351	TOTAL:	2	1	2	4	9	4	0	4	13
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(1) (0)	(2) (0)	(4) (0)	(9) (0)	(3) (1)	(0) (0)	(3) (1)	(12) (1)
KNOXVILLE	8,175	I TOTAL:	2	0	2	7	11	4	0	- 4 4	15
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(2) (0)	(7) (0)	(11) (0)	(0) (4)	(0) (0)	(0) (4)	(11) (4)
LE MARS	8,045	TOTAL:	1	2	2	6	11	• 0	0	0	11
(MALE WHITE)		1 M W:	(1)	(2)	(2)	(6)	(11)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(11)

					SWORN	l station		CIV	LIAN		
<u>City</u>	OPULATION		TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE <u>SUPERV.</u>	1ST LINE OFFICERS		PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER CIVILIANS	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
	0 000	I TOTAL	1 .	•	2	7	1 10		2	1 5 1	17
DECORAH (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		TOTAL: M W: F W:	1 (1) (0)	2 (2) (0)	(2) (0)	(6) (1)	12 (11) (1)	3 (1) (2)	(0) (2)	(1) (4)	(12)
ATLANTIC (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		TOTAL: M W: F W:	1 (1) (0)	2 (2) (0)	2 (2) (0)	8 (7) (1)	13 (12) (1)	4 (1) (3)	0 (0) (0)	4 (1) (3)	17 (13) (4)
CORALVILLE (MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHITE (FEMALE WHITE)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TOTAL: M W: M N-W: F W:	1 (1) (0) (0)	1 (1) (0) (0)	3 (3) (0) (0)	14 (12) (1) (1)	19 (17) (1) (1)	0 - (0) (0) (0)	2 (0) (0) (2)	2 (0) (0) (2)	21 (17) (1) (3)
CLEAR LAKE (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		TOTAL: M W: F W:	2 (2) (0)	0 (0) (0)	3 (3) (0)	8 (7) (1)	13 (12) (1)	4 {0} {4}	2 (0) (2)	6 (0) (6)	(12)
OELWEIN (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		TOTAL: M W: F W:	2 (2) (0)	0 (0) (0)	3 (3) (0)	5 (5) (0)	10 (10) (0)	5 (0) (5)	0 (0) (0)	5 (0) (5)	(10)
ESTHERVILLE (MALE WHITE)		TOTAL: M W:	1 (1)	4 (4)	0 (0)	7 (7)	12 (12)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	
MOUNT PLEASANT (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		TOTAL: M W: F W:	1 (1) (0)	1 (1) (0)	2 (2) (0)	7 (7) (0)	11 (11) (0)	6 (0) (6)	1 (1) (0)	7 (1) (6)	18 (12) (6)
DENISON (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		TOTAL: M W: F W:	1 (1) (0)	2 (2) (0)	2 (2) (0)	6 (6) (0)	11 (11) (0)	6 (1) (5)	1 (0) (1)	7 (1) (6)	18 (12) (6)

				SWORN	E de la composition d	CIVILIAN			an a	
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE OFFICERS	TOTAL	PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER CIVILIANS	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
PERRY	6,848 TOTAL	: 2	0	2	6	10	4	0	4 1	14
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(2) (0)	(6) (0)	(10) (0)	(0) (4)	(0) (0)	(0) (4)	(10) (4)
CHEROKEE		a ser a se	Ô	2	6	10	1	0	11	11
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(2) (0)	(6) (0)	(10) (0)	(0) (1)	(0) (0)	(0) (1)	(10) (1)
WASHINGTON (MALE WHITE)	6,739 TOTAL M W:	1 (1)	0 (0)	3 (3)	5 (5)	9 (9)	0	1	1	10 (10)
						10	4	0	4 1	14
RED OAK (MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	I M W:	(2) (2) (0)	1 (1) (0)	3 (3) (0)	4 (4) (0)	(10) (0)	(0) (4)	(0) (0)	(0)	(10) (4)
CENTERVILLE	6,492 TOTAL	2	0	3	6	11	5	0	51	16
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M ₩: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(3) (0)	(6) (0)	(11) (0)	(2) (3)	(0) (0)	(2) (3)	(13) (3)
INDEPENDENCE	6,463 TOTAL	: 1	1	3	6	, <mark>1[°] -,11 .</mark>	1	0	1 · 1	12
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(1) (0)	(3) (0)	(6) (0)	(11) (0)	(0) (1)	(0) (0)	(0) (1)	(11) (1)
MAQUOKETA	6,407 TOTAL	: 1	0	2 -	6	19	3	Ő	3	12
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(0) (0)	(2) (0)	(6) (0)	(9) (0)	(0) (3)	(0) (0)	(0) (3)	(9) (3)
ALGONA	6,285 TOTAL	: 1	0	3	6	10	4	1	5 L	15
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE) M W: F W:	(†) (0)	(0) (0)	(3) (0)	(6) (0)	(10) (0)	(1) (3)	(0) (1)	(1) (4) (4)	(11) (4)

					SWORN			CIV	ILIAN		
<u>CITY</u> <u>P</u> (DPULATION		TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE OFFICERS	TOTAL	PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER CIVILIANS	<u>TOTAL</u>	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
SHENANDOAH	6,220	I TOTAL:	1	0	0	8	9	1	0	• 1	10
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (0)	(8) (0)	(9) (0)	(0) (1)	(0)	(0) - (1)	(9) (1)
CLIVE	6,213	I TOTAL:	1	0	0	8	9	4	0	4	13
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	a de como de la como de References	M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (0)	(8) (0)) (9) (0)	(2) (2)	(0) (0)	(2) (2)	(11) (2)
IOWA FALLS	6,127	TOTAL:	1	1	2	7	11	4	1	51	16
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(1) (0)	(2) (0)	(7)	(11) (0)	(2) (2)	(1) (0)	(3) (2)	(14) (2)
ALTOONA	6,100	I TOTAL:	- 1	1	1	4	7	1	0	11	8
(MALE WHITE) (MALE NON-WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	т — т • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	M W: M N-W: F W:	(1) (0) (0)	(1) (0) (0)	(1) (0) (0)	(3) (1) (0)	(6) (1) (0)	(0) (0) (1)	(0) (0) (0)	(0) (0) (1)	(6) (1) (1)
NEVADA	5,960	TOTAL:	1	0	0	6	7	0	0	0 1	7
(MALE WHITE)		M W:	(1)	(0)	(0)	(6)	(7)	(0)	(0)	(0) i	(7)
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	TOTAL:	2	0	3	6	11	5	0	5	
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(3) (0)	(6) (0)	(11) (0)	(1) (4)	(0) (0)	(1) (4)	(12) (4)
GLENWOOD	5,503	TOTAL:	1	2	0	4	7	0	1	1 1	8
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(4) (0)	(7) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (1)	(0) (1)	(7) (1)
HARLAN	5,297	TOTAL:	2	0	1	5	8	0	1	1	9
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(1) (0)	(5) (0)	(8) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (1)	(0) (1)	(8) (1)

an bar an					SWORH	i e e e		СІV	ILIAN		
<u>CITY</u> <u>P</u>	OPULATION		TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINE OFFICERS	TOTAL	PRO./TECH. CIVILIAN	OTHER CIVILIANS	<u>TOTAL</u>	SWORN/CIV. TOTAL
CLARINDA	5,231	I TOTA	L: 2	0	2	6	10	4	1	5 1	15
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(2) (0)	(6) (0)	(10) (0)	(0) (4) (4)	(0) (1)	(0) (5)	(10) (5)
CHARITON	5,098	Ι ΤΟΤΑ	L: 1	0	2	5	8	4	1	51	13
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)	-	M W: F W:		(0) (0)	(2) (0)	(5) (0)	(8) (0)	(1) (3)	(0) (1)	(1) (4)	(9) (4)
ANAMOSA	5,097	I TOTA	L: 1	0	0	4	1 5	0	- 1	1.1	6
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(1) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (0)	(4) (0)	(5) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (1)	(0) (1)	(5) (1)
HIAWATHA	5,035	TOTA	L: 1	0	1	2	1 4		0	0 1	<u> </u>
(MALE WHITE)		1 M W:	(1)	(0)	(1)	(2)	(4)	(0)	(0)	(0)]	(4)
SHELDON	5,010	TOTA	L: 2	0	0	4	16	- <u>4</u> -	0	4 î	10
(MALE WHITE) (FEMALE WHITE)		M W: F W:	(2) (0)	(0) (0)	(0) (0)	(4) (0)	(6) (0)	(1) (3)	(0) (0)	(1) (3))	(7) (3)
<u>TOTALS</u> :		1	TOP ADMIN.	GEN. COMMAND	1ST LINE SUPERV.	1ST LINH OFFICERS		PRO./TECH	I. OTHER CIVILIANS	TOTAL	SWORN/CIV.
MALE WHITE			117	240	456	1,290	2,103	81	59	140	2,243
MALE NON-W	HITE		1	3	1	35	40	4	17	21	61
FEMALE WHI	TE			enter Antonio de la composición de la composi Antonio de la composición	7	59	66	216	218	434	500
FEMALE NON	-WHITE		_			3	3	2	8	10	13
GRAND I	'OTAL:		118	243	464	1,387	2,212	· 303	302	605	2,817

Top Admin. - Chief, Asst. ChiefGen. Command - Capt., Lt.First Line Supervisory - Sgt., Detective, CorporalFirst Line Officers - Patrol Officer, Jailer, MatronProfessional/Technical Civilian - Dispatchers, Admin. Assts., etc.Other Civilians - Secretaries, Clerks, Maintenance Staff

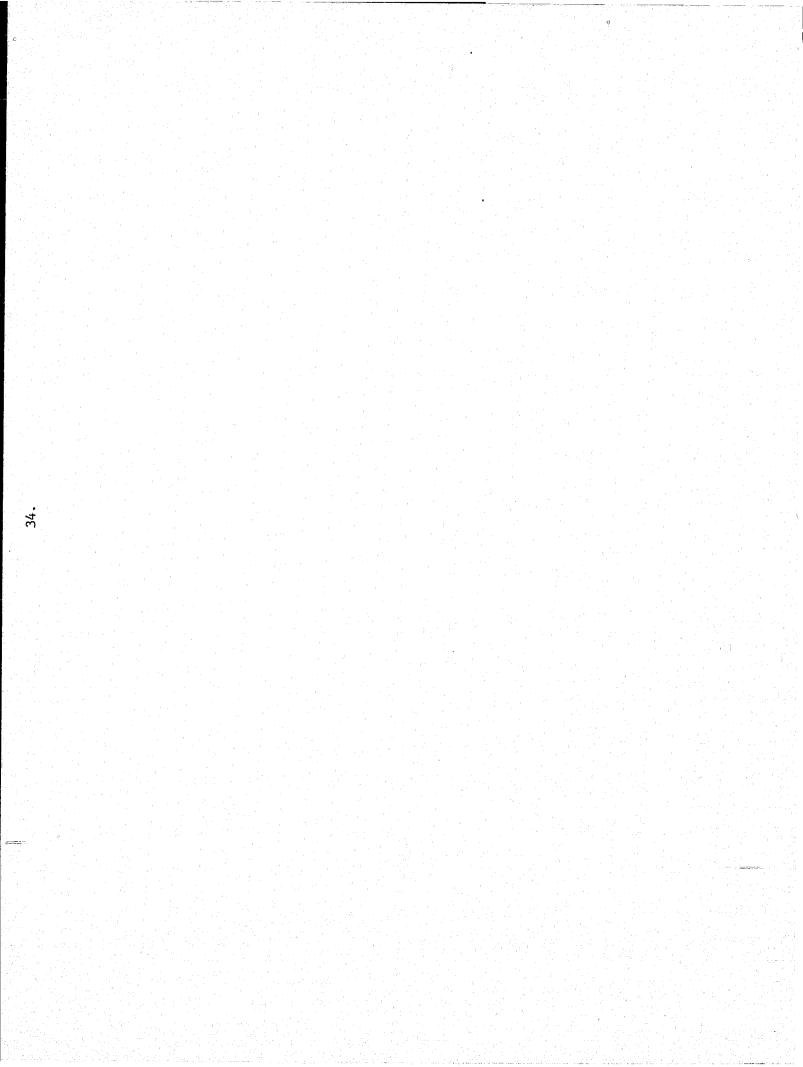
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME FEMALE EMPLOYEES

BY FUNCTION (JULY 1, 1984)

Included in Table 5 is a breakdown of all full-time employees of departments serving cities of 5,000 population or greater at the beginning of fiscal year 1985. As previously mentioned in Table 4, the overwhelming majority of women employees (438 of 513, or 85%) have civilian status, with nearly all working inside the department as dispatchers, secretaries, matrons, etc.

In terms of female employees serving in a sworn capacity, only one-third (26) of the agencies reported employing sworn officers -- a sharp contrast to the 72 (100%) agencies with women who are unsworn employees. Of those departments with female police officers, 52 of 75 are working for the eight largest municipalities (cities greater than 50,000 population).

In terms of function, over 85% (64 of 75) of female officers are assigned to patrol or investigations, with the other eleven performing a variety of functions, e.g., parking enforcement, jail duties, animal control, communications, etc. Only four departments reported having assigned any sworn female employees to duties other than patrol or investigations.



 $\mathcal{O}_{\mathbf{r}}$

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME FEMALE EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION (JULY 1, 1984)

		SW	ORN		СІVІ	LIAN			TOTAL	
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER* FUNCTIONS	TOTAL FEMALE	PATRƏL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER* FUNCTIONS	TOTAL FEMALE	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER* FUNCTIONS	TOTAL FEMALE
DES MOINES	191,506	9	3 (2 ^j)	12		60 (1 ^j)	60	9	63 (3 ^j)	72
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	5	6	. * 11 -	•	19	19	5	25	30
DAVENPORT	103,799	10	•	10		29	1 29	10	29	39
SIOUX CITY	82,095	3	• •	3	7	25	32	10	25	35
WATERLOO	76,399	6		6		22 (2 ^j)	1 22	6	22 (1 ^j)	28
DUBUQUE	61,209	2		2		7	1 7	2	7 1	9
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	1 4	• 1	4	•	14	1 14	4	14	18
IOWA CITY	51,559	4	. 1	4	•	14	1 14	4	14	18
AMES	45,747	1	• 1	1		11	1 11	1	11 1	12
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	1	• 1	1	• • • •	8	1 8	1	8	9
U. OF 1.	33,800	3	• 1	3	3	3	6	6	3	9
CLINTON	32,437	•	•	•	•	3	3		3 1	3
1. S. U.	31,000	1	•	1	•	5	1 5	1	5 1	6
MASON CITY	30,157	•	• I		•	8	8		8	8
BURLINGTON	29,090	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		10	10	1	10 I	11
FORT DODGE	28,857	1	• • •	1		5	1 5	1	5	6
BETTENDORF	27,561		•	•		10	1 10	•	10 I	10
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	Secolar 1	· · ·	1	•	10	1 10	T.	10 I	11
OTTUMWA	26,950		• 1	•	•	2	2	•	2	2
MUSCATINE	24,218	2	• •	2		8	8	2	8 [10
WEST DES MOINES	21,976		• •	•		5	1 5		5 I	5

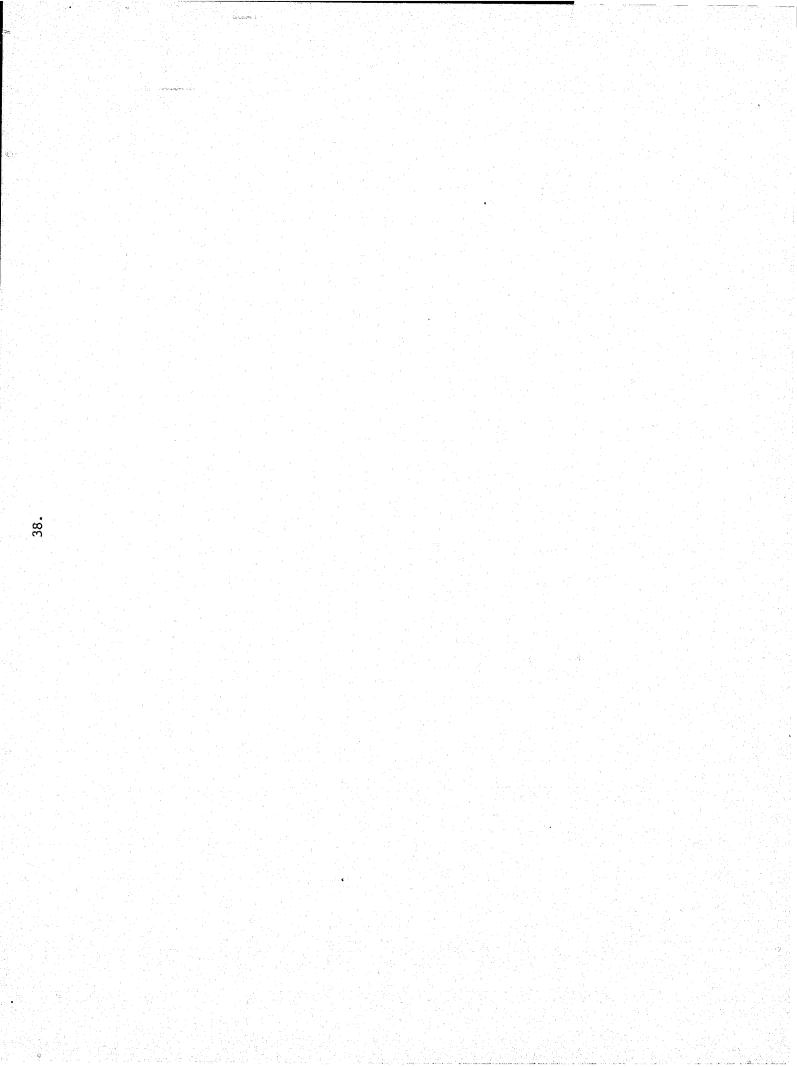
* Other functions include: Parking Enforcement, Animal Control, Communications, Secretarial Work, and ^jJail Assignment.

ARION 19,897 4 4 . 4 4 4 4 URBANDALE 19,010 2 . 1 2 3 1 3 2 3 1 5 AAKENY 15,801 2 . 1 2 . 6 1 6 2 6 1 8 MENTON 15,162 . . 1 1 . 3 (1 ¹) 3 . 4(1 ¹) 1 FORT MADISON 13,192 1 . 1 1 . 6 1 6 1 6 7 U. N. 1. 13,100 1 . 1 . . 3 1 3 . 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th>SW</th> <th>ORN</th> <th></th> <th>CIVI</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>TOTAL</th> <th></th>			SW	ORN		CIVI				TOTAL	
UNBANDALE 19,010 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 1 1 . 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1	<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER	TOTAL FEMALE	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER	TOTAL FEMALE	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER FUNCTIONS	TOTAL FEMALE
ANKENY 15,801 2 . 1 2 . 6 1 6 2 6 1 8 NEWTON 15,162 . . 1 . . 6 1 6 . 6 1 6 . 6 1 6 . 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 7 1 <th>MARION</th> <th>19,897</th> <th></th> <th>•</th> <th></th> <th>• • • • • • • • •</th> <th>4</th> <th>1 4</th> <th>I •</th> <th>4</th> <th>4</th>	MARION	19,897		•		• • • • • • • • •	4	1 4	I •	4	4
NEWTON 15,162 . <td< th=""><th>URBANDALE</th><th>19,010</th><th>2</th><th>•</th><th>2</th><th></th><th>3</th><th>3</th><th>2</th><th>3</th><th>5</th></td<>	URBANDALE	19,010	2	•	2		3	3	2	3	5
kEokuk 13,524 1 1 1 3 (1^{1}) 3 4 (1^{1}) 4 FORT HADISON 13,192 1 1 1 1 6 6 1 6 1 7 U. N. 1. 13,100 1 1 1 1 5 1 5 1 6 6 1 6 1 7 U. N. 1. 13,100 1 1 1 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 6 6 1 6 1 7 7 7 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 <th>ANKENY</th> <th>15,801</th> <th>2</th> <th>•</th> <th>2</th> <th>•</th> <th>6</th> <th>16</th> <th>2</th> <th>6</th> <th>8</th>	ANKENY	15,801	2	•	2	•	6	16	2	6	8
FORT MADISON 13,192 1 . 1 1 6 1 6 1 7 U. N. I. 13,100 1 . 1 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 6 1 6 1 7 U. N. I. 13,100 1 . 1 1 . 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 6 1 6 1 3 1 <td< th=""><th>NEWTON</th><th>15,162</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th></th><th></th><th>•</th><th>6</th><th>6</th></td<>	NEWTON	15,162	•	•	•	•			•	6	6
U. N. I. 13,100 1 I 1 1 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 6 BOONE 12,555 . I . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I </th <th>KEOKUK</th> <th>13,524</th> <th>•</th> <th>1 </th> <th>1 -</th> <th>•</th> <th>3 (1^j)</th> <th> 3</th> <th></th> <th>4 (1^j)</th> <th>4</th>	KEOKUK	13,524	•	1	1 -	•	3 (1 ^j)	3		4 (1 ^j)	4
BOONE 12,555 .	FORT MADISON	13,192	1		1		6	6		6	7
SPENCER 11,593 . <t< th=""><th>U. N. I.</th><th>13,100</th><th>1</th><th>a</th><th>1</th><th>•</th><th>5</th><th>5</th><th>1</th><th>5</th><th>6</th></t<>	U. N. I.	13,100	1	a	1	•	5	5	1	5	6
bskaloosa 10,995 .	BOONE	12,555	•	الم المعادي	مربق • مربق	•	3	3	•	3	3
INDIANOLA 10,760 2 1 2 . 2 1 2 . 2 1 2 . 2 1 2 . 2 1 2 . 2 1 2 . 2 1 2 . 2 1 2 . . 5 . . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 1 1 . 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	SPENCER	11,593	• • • • • • • •	• 1	•	•	5	1 · · · 5 ·	•	5	5
CARROLL 9,607 1 1 1 1 6 1 6 1 6 7 FAIRFIELD 9,459 . . 1 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 1 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 7 7 3 1 . 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1<	OSKALOOSA	10,995	•	•	•		3	3	•	3	3
FAIRFIELD 9,459 . . I . 5 I 5 . 5 I 5 STORM LÄKĖ 8,819 . . I . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 I 1 <td< th=""><th></th><th>10,760</th><th></th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th></th><th>2</th><th>2</th><th></th><th>2</th><th>2</th></td<>		10,760		•	•		2	2		2	2
STORM LAKE 8,819 . . I . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 2 I 2 . 1	CARROLL	9,607	1	• 1	1		6	6	1	6	7
GRINNELL 8,698 . . I . 1 1 1 1 1 1 CHÄRLES CITY 8,678 . . I . 1 <t< th=""><th>FAIRFIELD</th><th>9,459</th><th>•</th><th>• 1</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>5</th><th>5</th><th>•</th><th>5 </th><th>5</th></t<>	FAIRFIELD	9,459	•	• 1	•	•	5	5	•	5	5
CHARLES CITY 8,678 . . I . 1 1 1 . 1	STORM LAKE	8,819	•	•	•	•	2	2	•	2	2
WEBSTER CITY 8,587 .		8,698	•	•	•	•	1	1		1	1
WAVERLY 8,506 . . I . 1 I 1 <th< th=""><th></th><th>8,678</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>1 m 🌢 💡</th><th>•</th><th>1</th><th>ี 1</th><th>•</th><th>- 1 </th><th>1</th></th<>		8,678	•	•	1 m 🌢 💡	•	1	ี 1	•	- 1	1
PELLA 8,500 . . I . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 . 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 3 I 1 <th1< th=""> 1 <th1< th=""> <th1< t<="" th=""><th>이번 이번 것이 많이 나라지 않는 것 같아?</th><th>8,587</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>3</th><th> 3</th><th></th><th>3</th><th>3</th></th1<></th1<></th1<>	이번 이번 것이 많이 나라지 않는 것 같아?	8,587	•	•	•	•	3	3		3	3
CRESTON 8,351 . . I . 1 <td< th=""><th>WAVERLY</th><th>8,506</th><th></th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th>1</th><th>1 - 1 - S</th><th>•</th><th>1</th><th>1</th></td<>	WAVERLY	8,506		•	•	•	1	1 - 1 - S	•	1	1
KNOXVILLE 8,175 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 5 DECORÀH 8,020 1 . 1 1 . 4 1 4 1 5 ATLANTIC 7,920 1 . 1 1 . 3 1 3 1 4 4 CORALVILLE 7,878 1 . 1 1 . 2 1 2 1 3 1	PELLA	8,500	•		•	•	3		•	3	3
DECORÀH 8,020 1 . I 1 . 4 I 4 1 4 1 5 ATLANTIC 7,920 1 . I 1 . 3 I 3 I 3 I 4 1 4 1 5 ATLANTIC 7,920 1 . I 1 . 3 I 3 I 4 1 5 CORALVILLE 7,878 1 . I 1 . 2 I 2 I 3 I 4	CRESTON	8,351			•	•	1	1 1	•	1	1
ATLANTIC 7,920 1 . 1 . 3 1 3 1 3 1 4 CORALVILLE 7,878 1 . 1 1 . 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 4		8,175	•	•	•	•	4	4	•	4 1	4
CORALVILLE 7,878 1		8,020	1	• . • .	1	•	4	4	1	4 1	5
가지 않아요. 전 가지 않는 것 같아요. [1] 가지 않는 것 같아요. 이렇게 가지 않는 것 같아요. 이는 것이 가지 않는 것 같아요. [4] 이는 것 같아요. 이는 것 같아요. 이는 것 같아요.	ATLANTIC	7,920	1	•	1		3	3	1 -	3	4
	CORALVILLE	7,878	1		1	•	2	2	1	2	3
	CLEAR LAKE	7,529	•	1	1 -	•	6	6	i .	7	7

* Other functions include: Parking Enforcement, Animal Control, Communications, Secretarial Work, and ^jJail Assignment.

		S W	ORN	· · · ·	CIVI	LIAN			TOTAL	
CITY	POPULATION	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER* FUNCTIONS	TOTAL FEMALE	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER* FUNCTIONS	TOTAL FEMALE	PATROL OR INVESTIGATE	OTHER* FUNCTIONS	TOTAL FEMALE
OELWEIN	7,501	1999 - 1997 - 1999 -		I		5	5	•	5	1 5
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	•	•			6	6		6	6
DENISON	6,911	• • • •		Ι.	•	6	6	•	6	6
PERRY	6,848	•	•	•		4	1 [4]		4	4
CHEROKEE	6,788	•	•	Ι	•	1	1 ° 1 • •	•	1	1 1
RED OAK	6,702		•	I .		4	j 4.	•	4	4
CENTERVILLE	6,492	- 	•	I .	•	3	3	•	3	3
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	•	•	l •		1. 1. 1	1 1	•	1	i 1
MAQUOKETA	6,407		•	le e 🗜 🦷		- 3	1 3	•	3	3
ALGONA	6,285	•	•	Ι.		4	4	•	4	4
SHENANDOAH	6,220	•	•	1	•	.1	1	•	1	1
CLIVE	6,213	•	•	1 •	•	2	2	•	2	2
TOWA FALLS	6,127	•		1	•	2	2	•	2	2
ALTOONA	6,100		•	1 .	•	1	1 1	•	1	1 1
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	• • •	* • • · · -	•	•	4	4		4	4
GLENWOOD	5,503	•		•		1	1 1	•	1	1
HARLAN	5,297		•	l •	•	1	1	•	. 1	1 1
CLARINDA	5,231	n a an trainn an Christian Tha an trainn an train	• 1	•	•	5 .	l. 5	•	5	5
CHARITON	5,098	19. –	• 1		•	· . 4	4	•	4	4
ANAMOSA	5,097		• 1	-	•	. 1	1		1	1 1
SHELDON	5,010		•		•	3	3		3	3
TOTA	ALS:	64	11 (2 ^j)	75	10	428 (4 ^j)	438	74	439 (6 ^j)	513

* Other functions include: Parking Enforcement, Animal Control, Communications, Secretarial Work, and ^jJail Assignment.



LENGTH OF EMPLOYMENT

OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS (JULY 1, 1984)

The reduction of turnover in departmental personnel, and the retention of experienced law enforcement personnel, have long been considered important in developing and maintaining professionalism in police agencies. Maintaining low rates of turnover is an important fiscal matter, as well, given the requirement that Iowa peace officers receive training from the Iowa Law Enforcement Academy, with costs running several thousand dollars for salary, mileage, and training expenses. High turnover, particularly in smaller departments, has the potential to cause numerous budget problems.

The table below shows the median lenth of employment for officers for each of the city groups found in both volumes I and II.

	MEDIAN LENTH OF
POPULATION SIZE	EMPLOYMENT (Years)
100,000 and over	12.6
50,000 - 99,999	12.6
25,000 - 49,999	9.9
10,000 - 24,999	8.8
7,500 - 9,999	8.7
5,000 - 7,499	5.0
TOTAL 5,000 and over	10.4
4,000 - 4,999	4.5
3,000 - 3,999	5.6
2,500 - 2,999	3.9
2,000 - 2,499	4.4
1,000 - 1,999	4.4
Under 1,000	3.8
Total under 5,000	4.4
TOTAL ALL CITIES	9.1

The table shows clearly that a relationship exists between city size and the median length of employment of its police officers, but only in cities of 5,000 or greater population. In cities of less than 5,000 population, there is (apparently) random variation in the median length of officer employment, with cities of every size showing shorter median employment than cities exceeding 7,500 population.

One encouraging note in Table 6 is that the mode length of employment (the largest single group of officers) is between five and nine years, both for small cities and for larger ones. Twenty-six percent of the officers in large cities have been employed in the current agency between five and nine years, as are 31% of the officers serving smaller cities. On the other hand, 52% of the officers in larger cities have been employed ten years or longer, while this is the case only 13% of the times in smaller municipalities.

There is some support, then, for the notion that smaller cities exhibit higher turnover rates than the larger cities. This possibility is examined in Table 21.

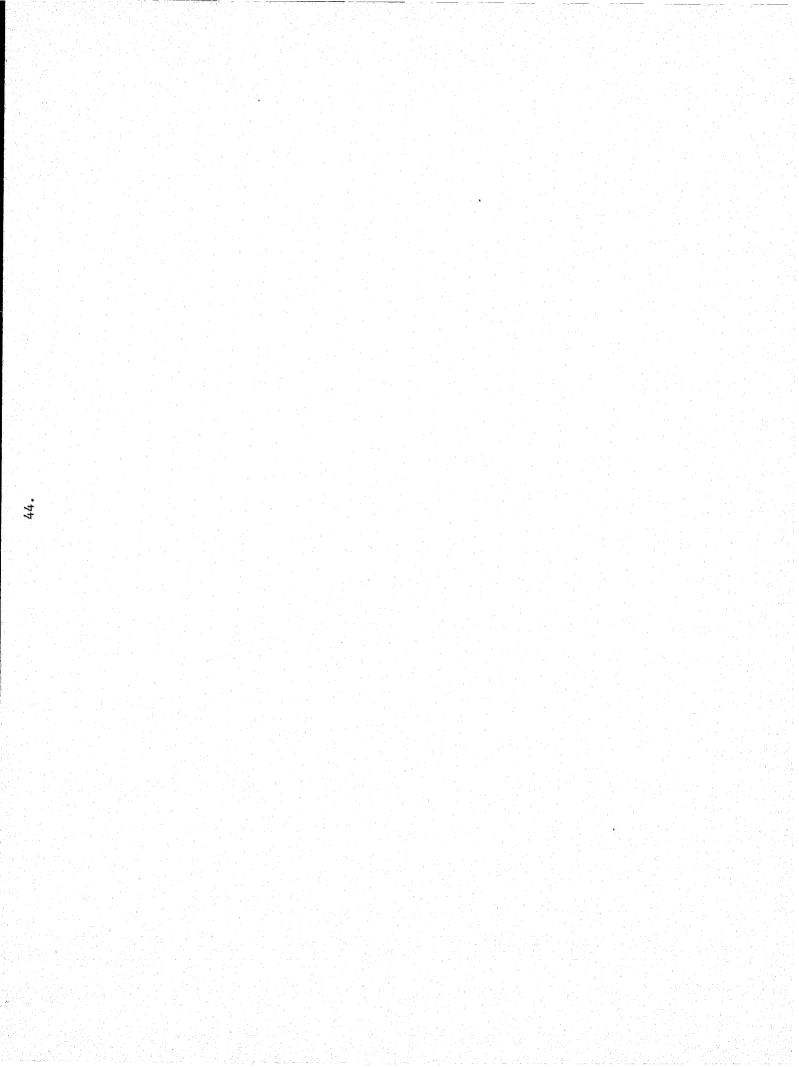
LENGTH OF EMPLOYMENT

OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS (JULY 1, 1984)

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	UNDER <u>1 YR.</u>	1-2 <u>YRS.</u>	3-4 <u>YRS.</u>	5-9 <u>YRS.</u>	10-14 <u>YRS.</u>	15-19 <u>YRS.</u>	20-24 <u>YRS.</u>	25+ <u>YRS.</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
DES MOINES	191,506	17	•	· 9 -	88	77	74	40	29	334
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	9	8	6	34	40	25	20	13	155
DAVENPORT	103,799	5	4	12	51	29	22	9	13	145
SIOUX CITY	82,095	7	7	9	14	29	18	16	8	108
WATERLOO	76,399	6	6	4	27	37	29	15	10	134
DUBUQUE	61,209	3	•	12	18	14	11	7	11	76
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	2	9	11	14	27	11	9	8	91
IOWA CITY	51,559	4	3	•	10	21	15	•	1	54
AMES	45,747	3	2	2	17	8	8	4	4.	48
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	4	1	10	9	10	1	10		46
U. OF 1.	33,800	•	6	1	. 8	7	3	3		28
CLINTON	32,437	•	1	- <mark>,</mark> 3 ,	15	14	1	7	3	44
1. S. U.	31,000	2	•	7	7	4	3	- 1 1	1	25
MASON CITY	30,157	•	5	•	9	12	.	3	6	43
BURLINGTON	29,090		•	2	10	6	11	4	•	33
FORT DODGE	28,857	•	•	5	20 .	5	9	2	4	45
BETTENDORF	27,561	2	2	5	8	9	3	1		30
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	1	2	8	15	4	8	1	2	41
OTTUMWA	26,950	1	2	3	- 15	5	8	2	•	36
MUSCATINE	24,218	1	5	7	9	5	1	3	1	32
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	4	2	2	10	5	2	3	-	28
MARION	19,897	1	•	1	9	8	3	1	•	23
URBANDALE	19,010	•	•	6	11	5	6	•		28

POPULATION	UNDER <u>1 YR.</u>	1-2 <u>YRS.</u>	3-4 <u>YRS.</u>	5-9 <u>YRS.</u>	10-14 <u>YRS.</u>	15-19 <u>YRS.</u>	20-24 <u>YRS.</u>	25+ <u>YRS.</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
15,801	1	4	1	8	3	3		•	20
15,162	1	•	2	4	10	7	1		25
13,524		1	10	3	4	4	3	1	26
13,192	•	3	5	3	4	6	2	2	25
13,100	2	1	3	3	5	2	1	· · · · ·	17
12,555	2	**************************************		4	2	3	3	1	15
11,593	1.11	2	1	10	1	1	2	.	18
10,995	6	3	3	3	•	•	•	•	15
10,760	•	1	2	•	2	4	2	•	11
9,607	1	2	3	2	4	2	•		14
9,459	ана 1. 2013 г.	•	2	3	2		2	1	12
8,819	2	•	1	5	3	2		•	13
8,698	•	1	in de la della d Nationalista della del	5	3	2	•	•	11
8,678	•	2	1	2	3	3	•	2	13
8,587		1	1	1	4	5	1	1	14
8,506	1	•		8	1	3	•	.	13
8,500	2	•	· · · · ·	3	4	•	•	•	9
8,351	•	n Thu thu 🔸 she	en de la composition Persona de la composition	5	2	1	1		9
8,175	•	•	2	4	3	1	1		11
8,045	2		•	3	2	4	•	•	11
8,020		2	3	•	2	. 3	2	•	12
7,920	4	4	1	3	1	an that 🔶 💷	•	•	13
7,878	4	•	5	6	.3	1	· · · ·	•	19
7,529	1	2	• • • · · · · ·	5	4	1	•	•	13
7,501	•	e de la composition de La composition de la c	1 4 4	4	•	1	•	1	10
7,440	1	3		4	•	2	•	2	12
7,209	2	3	2	4	•	•	•	• • •	11
	15,801 15,162 13,524 13,192 13,100 12,555 11,593 10,995 10,760 9,607 9,459 8,819 8,698 8,678 8,678 8,506 8,500 8,351 8,506 8,500 8,351 8,175 8,045 8,045 8,020 7,920 7,878 7,529 7,501 7,440	POPULATION1. YR.15,801115,162113,524.13,192.13,100212,555211,593110,995610,760.9,60719,45918,81928,698.8,50618,50618,50618,50618,04528,020.7,92047,87847,501.7,4401	POPULATION1. YR.YRS.15,8011415,1621.13,524.113,19213,19213,19213,19213,19213,19213,19213,19213,19213,19213,19211,5931.12,55510,99510,99510,99510,99510,99510,99510,99510,99510,99510,99510,99511,2911,2911,2911,2911,2911,2911,30	POPULATION1 YR.YRS.YRS.15,80114115,1621.213,524.11013,192.3513,10021312,555211,59312110,99563310,760.129,6071239,4591.28,8192.18,678.218,56618,50028,3518,17528,04528,0207,52912.7,50147,44013	POPULATION1. YR.YRS.YRS.YRS.15,801141815,1621.2413,524.110313,192.35313,100213312,5552411,5931211010,995633310,760.12.9,60712329,4591.238,698.1.58,678.2128,587.1118,506188,500238,35158,175248,045237,92044137,57912.57,501447,44013.4	POPULATION1.YR.YRS.YRS.YRS.YRS.YRS.15,8011418315,1621.241013,524.1103413,192.353413,192.353413,1002133512,55524211,59312110110,9956333.10,760.12.29,607123249,4591.2328,8192.1538,698.1.538,698.1.538,698.1.818,5061818,5061348,5061328,755248,35128,0207,920447,529127,5014	POPULATION1 YR.YRS.YRS.YRS.YRS.YRS.YRS.15,80114183315,1621.2410713,524.11034413,192.3534613,10021335212,555242311,593121101110,995633310,760.1232429,60712321329,4591.23218,6192.15328,678.212338,587.111458,50615218,500231.8,04523248,04523237,92044131.7,878456317,50144.17,440132	POPULATION 1 YR. YRS. YRS.	POPULATION 1 YR. YRS. YRS.

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	UNDER 1 YR.	1-2 <u>YRS.</u>	3-4 <u>YRS.</u>	5-9 <u>YRS.</u>	10-14 <u>YRS.</u>	15-19 <u>YRS.</u>	20-24 <u>YRS.</u>	25+ <u>YRS.</u>	TOTAL
DENISON	6,911	1	3	3	1	2	1	•		11
PERRY	6,848	3	•	2	3	· 1	·	•		10
CHEROKEE	6,788	1	•	1	4	2	•	2	•	10
WASHINGTON	6,739	3	2	2	2	•	·• .	•		9
RED OAK	6,702	1	1	3	3	2	• .	•		10
CENTERVILLE	6,492	•	3	2	4	. 1	1	•	•	11
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	1	3	1	3	2	1	•		11
MAQUOKETA	6,407	•	¢	2	3	2	1	•	1	9
ALGONA	6,285	2	2	3	2	•	1	•		10
SHENANDOAH	- 6,220	1	•	•	2	4	•	2	•	9
CLIVE	6,213	2	1. 1	1	2	1	1	1		9
IOWA FALLS	6,127	6	•	4	1	•	•	•	.	11
ALTOONA	6,100	1	•	1	2	2		1		7
NEVADA	5,960		1	2	2	· 1	1	•	•	7
WINDSOR HEIGHTS .	5,605	•	1	8	· • 1 -	•	1	•	•	11
GLENWOOD	5,503		1	2	3	· · ·	•	1		7
HARLAN	5,297	•	1	3	2	2	•	•		8
CLARINDA	5,231	•	2	4	3	1	•	•		10
CHARITON	5,098	•	2	1	5	•	1 - L L L L L	•		8
ANAMOSA	5,097		··· . •	1	3.	1	· · •	•	•	5
HIAWATHA	5,035	•	1	1	1	1	•	•		4
SHELDON	5,010		3	1	•	•	•	2	•	6
TO'	TALS:	128	127	225	585	478	351	191	127	2,212



AUTHORIZED SALARIES

OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS (FY 1985)

The 72 police departments serving cities of over 5,000 population reported a large number of salary levels for their sworn personnel by rank. All cities reported salary levels for patrol officers and chiefs, with only two departments having no ranks in between, and three having only one rank (sergeant, lieutenant, or captain) in between.

Salary data were submitted in two forms. Larger cities, especially, tended to have <u>salary ranges</u> for positions. Other cities, particularly the smaller cities, had <u>single figures</u> for positions, without ranges. The trend in FY 85 is toward more cities establishing ranges for positions, rather than having a single, set salary figure. In some cities, however, the reverse is true.

Not surprisingly, the larger departments tended to have the greatest number of ranks: all cities serving a population of over 15,000 had at least five different ranks of officers.

In the discussion of the various ranks, three different averages were computed. The first is for all departments providing only a <u>single salary</u> (not a range); the second and third represent all other agencies reporting a low and high salary range for any given position.

Patrol Officer. All departments reported salary data for patrol officers. Of these six (8.3%) supplied only single figures, with the average of this group being \$16,372 per year. The other 66 departments offered an average pay scale of \$16,208 to \$19,610. For those cities offering ranges, the minimum salary ranged from \$12,896 to \$20,476, and the maximum from \$15,000 to \$25,622. For cities offering set salaries, the minimum was \$13,582, and the maximum \$17,916.

Detective. Twenty-one departments reported having the civil service rank of detective. Six departments offered a single figure (average = \$20,583), while the remaining fifteen offered an average range of \$18,497 to \$21,698. For departments offering single figures, the lowest and highest salaries were \$17,570 and \$25,321, respectively. For cities offering ranges, the minimum varied from \$15,490 to \$22,235, while the maximum ranged from \$17,300 to \$26,291.

Sergeant. Of the 59 departments listing pay scales for the rank of seargeant, 21 offered single salary figures. The range of these figures was from \$15,121 to \$28,836, with an average of \$19,780. The 38 departments reporting ranges for sergeant showed an average range of \$19,155 to \$22,464. Minimums in these ranges ran from \$15,490 to \$23,987. Maximum ranged from \$17,849 to \$30,493.

Lieutenant. Thirty-one departments reported figures for lieutenants, with 13 of these reporting single figures. Those with set salaries ranged from \$15,724 to \$29,535, with an average of \$22,587. Those reporting ranges showed minimums ranging from \$17,313 to \$27,546 and maximums from \$19,219 to \$33,034. The average range for these cities was \$21,689 to \$25,204.

<u>Captain</u>. As was the case for other ranks between patrol officer and chief, captains were most often reported for the larger departments. Thirty-nine cities reported having the rank of captain, with 13 offering single salary figures. Salaries for those offering single figures averaged \$23,354, with a range from \$18,528 to \$32,795. The average range of the remaining departments was \$22,922 to \$26,775. Minimum salaries ranged from \$18,178 to \$30,493. Maximums ran from \$18,576 to \$35,574.

Assistant Chief. Thirteen cities offered single salary figures for assistant chiefs, ranging from \$16,473 to \$36,142. The average for this group was \$22,071. The nineteen cities offering ranges reported an average range of \$22,993 to \$30,255. Minimum salaries ranged from \$17,530 to \$34,897, and maximums from \$20,076 to \$44,223.

Chief. All departments reported salary figures for chiefs, with 41 showing single figures, which ranged from \$19,534 to \$44,800 and averaged \$26,764. Departments showing ranges for chiefs reported averages of \$25,379 to \$31,435. Of those departments with ranges, minimums ran from \$17,297 to \$41,804. Maximums varied between \$18,162 and \$53,511.

In making comparisons among departments, the reader is encouraged to exercise caution. Although this report presents information only for departments serving cities having populations of greater than 5,000, there is considerable difference in the smallest and largest departments contained within the report. Comparisons should be made primarily among departments of similar size. Comparisons within ranks should also be made with care, as the duties and qualifications for individual positions may vary considerably from one department to another.

AUTHORIZED SALARIES

OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS (FY 1985)*

	PATROL OFFICER	DETECTIVE (CIVIL SERV)	SERGEANT	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	ASST. CHIEF	CHIEF
CITY POPULATION	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH
# DES MOINES 191,506]	19,360-23,222	20,484-24,597	22,474-26,971	24,538-29,477	27,560-33,238	34,897-44,223	41,804-53,511
+ CEDAR RAPIDS 109,086	15,953-20,612	22,235-26,291	23,899-26,728	24,960-27,955	26,208-29,328	28,745-32,240	34,736-38,937
11	20,476-25,216	·	23,837-26,799	25,176-33,034	27,113-35,574	31,442-41,255	44,800
# SIOUX CITY 82,095	19,738-22,332	- · · · ·	25,682	29,535	32,795	36,142	27,842-45,535
+ WATERLOO 76,399	17,014-22,610	• • • • •	23,899	27,546-28,678	30,097-31,546	33,244-34,700	43,326
+ DUBUQUE 61,209	19,835-21,487	21,642-22,754	21,444-27,372		23,649-30,180	-	30,180-38,542
COUNCIL BLFS. 56,694	16,644-20,760	19,152-21,384	21,312-22,836	25,116	27,636		40,524
10WA CITY 51,559	17,534-25,397	-	23,525-30,493		25,438-32,801	25,438-34,861	34,798-46,904
AMES 45,747	18,368-22,207	21,181-23,382	23,275-30,347	-	26,478-33,134		32,591-46,850
[#] CEDAR FALLS 36,206	18,262-22,193	-	21,632-24,710	-	23, 124-31, 971	25,352-35,108	30,543-42,290
U, OF I, 33,800	14,821-19,532	15,490-20,460	15,490-20,460	17,695-24,265	19,720-31,270	23,110-36,970	25,020-40,010
#CLINTON 32,437	16,334-22,356	19,110-24,180	19,110-24,180	-	25,200	- -	30,300
1. S. U. 31,000	14,821-19,532		15,490-20,460	17,695-24,265	_	21,112-31,026	24,728-36,742
# MASON CITY 30, 157	16,293-18,779	21,634	20,825	21,634	22,411	_	27,492
BURLINGTON 29,090	17,052-19,860	17,052-19,860	-	21,720-25,704	23,076-26,964	25,716-29,184	27,360-30,720
FORT DODGE 28,857	16,578-20,155	-	17,410-21,154	19,198-23,338	20,259-24,627	22,339-27,144	24,627-29,931
BETTENDORF 27,561	20,172-25,622	-	28,836	29,084	30,493-31,027	•	35,020
#MARSHALLTOWN 27,221	14,144-21,486	-	19,427-24,036	20,430-25,092	21,430-26,448	23,176-29,176	28,515-35,026
OTTUMWA 26,950	15,036-16,596	18,528	17,008	-	18,528	19,776-20,076	22,044
MUSCATINE 24,218	17,118-20,072	-	18,103-22,615	18,995-23,729	20,994-26,180	22,003-27,461	25,456-31,806
W. DES MOINES 21,976	17,243-22,846		23,987-25,129	27,039	30,174		37,630
+MARION 19,897	15,423-19,630	20,796	21,170-21,805	22,965-23,654	26,735-27,537		35,535-36,600
				•	•		

*FY 1985 (July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985)

 $^{\#}$ Salaries of other ranks, and ⁺Other information - see last page of table.

		PATROL OFFICER	DETECTIVE (CIVIL SERV)	SERGEANT	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	ASST. CHIEF	CHIEF
CITY POF	ULATION	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH
			**************************************			<u></u>	<u></u>	<u>Lon 1101</u>
	19,010	17,561-21,076	17,561-21,076	21,801-24,967	24,995-28,247		-	33,286
# ANKENY	15,801	16,196-22,033	16,196-22,033	23,355-24,575	26,050-27,270	28,907-30,127		35,000
NEWTON	15,162	15,384-20,712	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22,174-23,728	24,317-26,018	• •	26,644-28,506	29,032-31,062
[#] КЕОКИК	13,524	16,191-18,979		20,875		21,965	-	27,000
FORT MADISON	13,192	14,100-18,350		18,163-21,660		19,536-23,297	-	21,730-25,914
U. N. I.	13,100	14,821-19,532	-	15,490-20,460	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20,526-30,980	24,021-36,773
BOONE	12,555	16,873-22,332		-		23,208-24,184	23,844-24,744	26,026-26,926
SPENCER	11,593	17,676-19,958	25,321		23,122	24,694	-	29,782
OSKALOOSA	10,995	14,956-17,676	15,703-18,560	16,488-19,488	17,313-20,463	18,178-21,486		23,201-27,424
INDIANOLA	10,760	14,495-19,656	n an an Araba an Arab Araba an Araba an Arab	20,496-21,644	-	-	22,358	26,508
CARROLL	9,607	14,472-17,928	•	17,460-18,816	-	18,348-19,740	franciska († 1997) 1997 - Statistick († 1997) 1997 - Statistick († 1997)	23,808-25,620
FAIRFIELD	9,459	17,916		19,793		22,097	23,300	25,042
STORM LAKE	8,819	12,896-18,740	•	-	17,388-19,219	18,740-19,697	-	27,747
GRINNELL	8,698	16,236-19,740	17,935-20,184	21,936	-	-		24,847
CHARLES CITY	8,678	17,550-18,465	19,650	-	20,570	21,178	-	26,166
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	15,392-18,325		18,325-19,323	_	19,677-20,862		25,126
WAVERLY	8,506	15,616-17,596	18,716-22,408	18,716-22,408	-	-	20,668-24,728	23,627-28,351
PELLA	8,500	14,500-18,304		17,200-18,678	-	-	19,300-21,400	22,500-29,000
CRESTON	8,351	15,004	-	15,789	-	16,369	17,226	21,186
KNOXVILLE	8,175	17,654-17,888		18,772-19,240	-		19,994	20,352
#LE MARS	8,045	15,204-17,472		18,512-20,238	19,427-21,257	21,424-23,420	-	23,900-25,100
DECORAH	8,020	16,150-17,866	i di setta d	18,750	-	20,250	-	25,500
ATLANTIC	7,920	17,438	-	18,270	19,089	20,311	-	23,544
CORALVILLE	7,878	16,043-23,100	-	23,820-24,774	25,422	-	-	29,070
[#] CLEAR LAKE	7,529	17,094	17,570	17,570	-	-	21,539	24,712
ň			I	I make a specific part of the specific sector of the specific sec	•	I		

[#]Salaries of other ranks - see last page of table.

			PATROL OFFICER	DETECTIVE (CIVIL SERV)	SERGEANT	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	ASST. CHIEF	CHIEF
	CITY POP	ULATION	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH	LOW - HIGH
	OELWEIN	7,501	15,942-18,342	-	18,926-19,473	in the House	-	23,121	23,077
	ESTHERVILLE	7,440	15,600-16,760		_	-	18,336-18,576	antina Baranta Antina ∎	23,500
×. . (MT. PLEASANT	7,209	15,745-16,494	-	18,200	18,907		na an a	23,483
	DENISON	6,911	15,000-17,283		17,500-18,500		18,494-19,500	-	21,650-23,000
	PERRY	6,848	16, 154-18, 154	.	19,108	-		20,248	22,280
	CHEROKEE	6,788	17,200	-	17,900		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	21,400	23,700
	WASHINGTON	6,739	15,600-19,000	-	19,200-20,400				24,500
1	RED OAK	6,702	13,582		15, 121	15,724		16,473	19,534
	CENTERVILLE	6,492	13,203-16,365	-	16,966-17,849		•	19,517	23,400
	INDEPENDENCE	6,463	14,727-16,859		17,247	19,690	-		19,734
	MAQUOKETA	6,407	14,583-19,281	•	16,678-19,881	entra en en	-		20,558-25,633
	ALGONA	6,285	17,000-17,300	17,000-17,300	18,000		-		23,000
	SHENANDOAH	6,220	14,000-15,000	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		-	-	20,000
1 	CLIVE	6,213	16,511-23,104	-	-			-	29,663
	IOWA FALLS	6,127	14,070-16,402	- 11 - 11	16,998		18,743-23,429		21,974-27,468
	ALTOONA	6,100	16,300-18,250	18,000-21,000	-	20,000-22,000	-		23,370-24,500
	NEVADA	5,960	15,750-19,763		-	-	-		19,763-21,318
	WINDSOR HGTS.	5,605	17,651-21,299		23,299			23,299	26,203
	GLENWOOD	5,503	17,368-17,784	-	-	18,694	-	-	22,048
	HARLAN	5,297	15,958-17,530	– .	17,530-19,625	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	17,530-21,062	20,560-24,839
	CLARINDA	5,231	16,640-17,888		19,656-19,968	a de la caracteria de la c	_	22,308	23,390
	CHARITON	5,098	16,164-19,728		17,088-21,840		-	-	22,296
	ANAMOSA	5,097	15,594-16,374	-	-	-	n de la constante de la constan La constante de la constante de	-	17,297-18,162
	HIAWATHA	5,035	15,787-17,430	-	20,280	-	-		21,500
	SHELDON	÷,010	15,514-16,762	-		-	-	19,101-19,341 	19,975-20,215
	and the second			f	•	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Salaries of other ranks:

	Des Moines:	Senior Patrol Officer (\$20, 484-\$24, 597), and Matron (\$19, 360-\$23, 222).
	Davenport:	Major (\$29,197-\$38,309), and Corporal (\$22,749-\$25,994).
	Sioux City:	Master Patrol Officer (\$23,449).
	Cedar Falls:	Master Patrol Officer (\$20,529-\$23,441), and Senior Patrol Officer (\$21,632-\$24,710).
4	Clinton:	<u>Corporal</u> (\$18,375-\$23,250).
	Mason City:	Superintendent of Identification (\$22,411).
	Marshalltown:	<u>Corporal</u> (\$21,798).
	Urbandale:	Identification Technician (\$22,580-\$24,821).
	Ankeny:	<u>Master Patrol Officer</u> (\$16,196-\$22,033).
	Keokuk:	Major (\$24,050), and Matron (\$13,850).
	LeMars:	<u>Senior Patrol Officer</u> (\$17,617-\$19,281).
	Clear Lake:	<u>Matron</u> (\$12,401).
	Red Oak:	Senior Patrol Officer (\$14,830), and Master Patrol Officer (\$14,539).

+Other information	on: Unless indicated below, salaries were effective at the beginning of the fiscal year (July, 1984).
Cedar Rapids:	2% salary increase in Jan., 1985 (not shown in report).
Waterloo:	Ranks of Asst. Chief, Capt., and Lt maximum salary (shown in report) will be effective in Jan., 1985.
Dubuque:	Salaries (shown in report) will be effective in Sept., 1984.
Marion:	Ranks of Patrol Officer and Detective - salaries (shown in report) will be effective in Jan., 1985. Higher Ranks - salaries (shown in report) will be effective in Feb., 1985.

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS BY SALARY RANGE (JULY 1, 1984)

This table presents the number of full-time sworn officers by salary range as of July 1, 1984. In general, salaries of police employees appear to be directly related to the size of the city in which they serve, with the largest cities generally offering higher wages. This is shown in the table below:

Population	Median Salary	Percent Change from FY 1984	Population M	fedian Salary	Percent Change from FY 1984
100,000 and over	\$23,867	+2.7	4,000 - 4,999	\$18,535	+4.5
50,000 - 99,999	\$23,278	+5.1	3,000 - 3,999	\$17,777	+4.9
25,000 - 49,999	\$20,657	+2.6	2,500 - 2,999	\$17,916	+9.3
10,000 - 24,999	\$20,292	+2.6	2,000 - 2,499	\$16,654	+2.2
7,500 - 9,999	\$18,838	+2.9	1,000 - 1,999	\$16,421	+3.2
5,000 - 7,499	\$17,557	+3.0	Under 1,000	\$15,654	+6.1
TOTAL 5,000 and or	ver \$21,955		TOTAL under 5,000) \$17.099	+3.6

MEDIAN FOR ALL CITIES: \$21,053

With only one exception, the median salary for each city group is higher than the next-smallest group, the one exception being that police employees serving cities between 2,500 and 2,999 show a slightly higher median salary than employees in the next-largest city group.

Increases in median pay were noted in every one of the city groups presented in the table, with the largest percentage increases found in cities from 3,000-3,999 (+9.3%) and cities of less than 1,000 population (+6.1%). Among the larger cities, officers serving cities from 50,000 - 99,999 showed the greatest rise in median pay (+5.1%).

The table below shows the percentage of officers in each salary range:

City <u>Population</u>	Under 12,500	12,500- 14,999	15,000 17,499	17,500 <u>19,999</u>	20,000 22,499	22,500 24,999	25,000 29,999	30,000 or above
5,000+	0.0	1.9	9.9	18.9	24.6	25.9	14.4	4.4
5,000-	2.1	16.2	37.9	31.3	10.2	1.9	0.4	0.0

It is clear that the bulk of the officers serving cities of 5,000 population or more earn between \$20,000 and \$24,999 per year, with the largest group of these in the top half of this division. This is similar to the finding last year. Among the cities of less than 5,000 population, most officers earn between \$15,000 and \$19,999 per year, with the majority of these falling in the lower half of this division. Only one officer serving these smaller cities earns more than \$25,000 per year, while almost one officer out of five in the larger cities does so.

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS

BY SALARY RANGE (JULY 1, 1984)

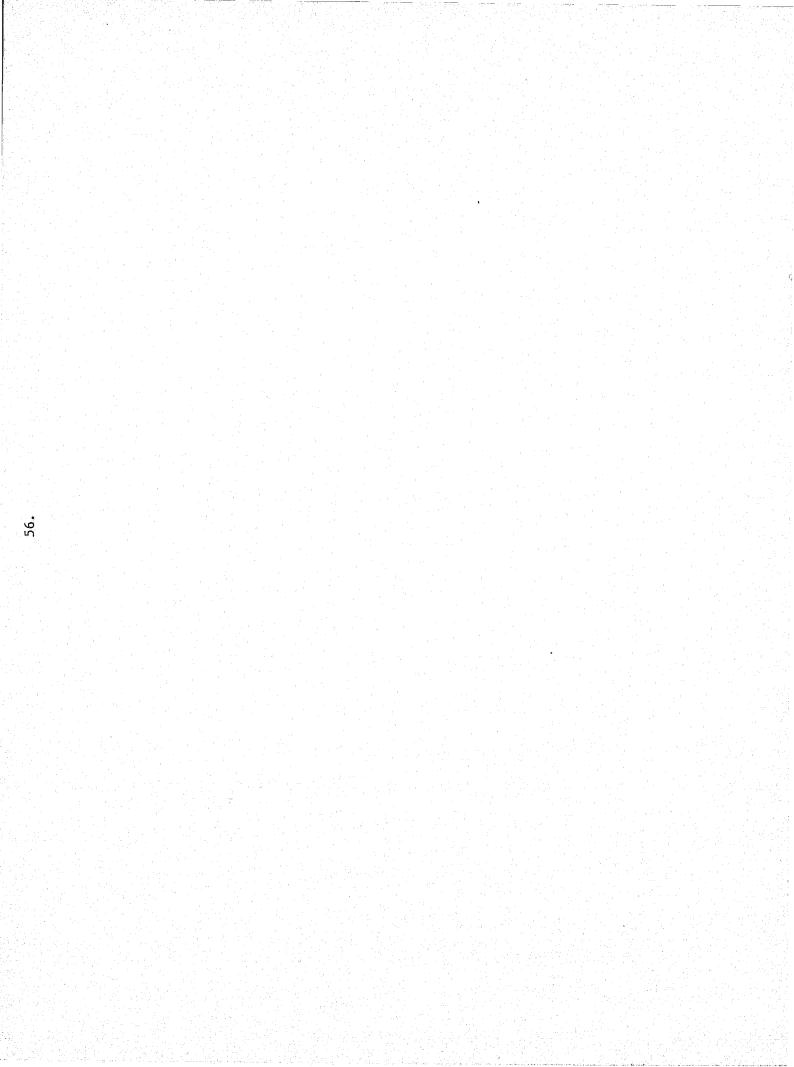
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	UNDER \$12,500	\$12,500- \$14,999	\$15,000- <u>\$17,499</u>	\$17,500- <u>\$19,999</u>	\$20,000- <u>\$22,499</u>	\$22,500- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000 OR_MORE	TOTAL
DES MOINES	191,506	1		•	•	16	230	77	11	334
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	•		9	8	87	19	27	5	155
DAVENPORT	103,799		antina. Norie de la secono	•	•	29	59	39	18	145
SIOUX CITY	82,095		•	•	2	47	23	29	7	108
WATERLOO	76,399	•		•	•	15	102	9	8	134
DUBUQUE	61,209	•		•	• • • • • •	55	6	7	8	76
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	•	•	2	22	37	20	9	1	91
IOWA CITY	51,559	•		•	7	•	•	35	12	54
AMES	45,747	•	•	•	3	30	6	5	<u> </u>	48
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	•	•	•	4	23	10	7	2	46
U. OF 1.	33,800	•	6	- 4	5	9	1	2	1	28
 CLINTON	32,437	•		• • • •	22	14	•	7	1	44
I. S. U.	31,000	•	- 4	12	3	1	3	at (1 si)	1	25
MASON CITY	30,157		•	5	23	14	•	1	•	43
BURLINGTON	29,090		• •	•	24	•		4	5	33
FORT DODGE	28,857	•	•	4	18	10	10	3		45
BETTENDORF	27,561		• • •	•	•	- 9	6	12	3	30
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221		1	•	4	20	6	9	1	41
OTTUMWA	26,950	•	•	27	- 6	3	•_* #	•		36
MUSCATINE	24,218		•	3	19	3	5	1	1	32
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	•	•	3	2	15	•	6	2	28

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	UNDER \$12,500	\$12,500- <u>\$14,999</u>	\$15,000- \$17,499	\$17,500- <u>\$19,999</u>	\$20,000- <u>\$22,499</u>	\$22,500- <u>\$24,999</u>	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000 <u>OR_MORE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
MARION	19,897.	•		1	15	3	2	1	1	23
URBANDALE	19,010	•	•	•	6	13	5	3 ,	1	28
ANKENY	15,801	•	•	3	3	8	3		2	20
NEWTON	15,162		•	•	14	1	- 4	4	2	25
КЕОКИК	13,524		1	•	14	9	1	1	•	26
FORT MADISON	13,192	n na se	•	2	4	14	4	1	•	25
U. N. I.	13,100	•	4	5	5	- 1	1	1	•	17
BOONE	12,555		•	•	2	· · · · 7 .	5	1	· · · · ·	15
SPENCER	11,593		•	÷	12	•	4	2		18
OSKALOOSA	10,995	•	7	4	3	•	1		•	15
INDIANOLA	10,760	•		3	4	3	•	1	•	11
CARROLL	9,607	•	2	5	6	•	•		•	14
FAIRFIELD	9,459		•	•	9	1	1	- 1	•	12
STORM LAKE	8,819	•	1	2	9	•	•	. 1	•	13
GRINNELL	8,698	•	•		7	3	1	•	•	11
CHARLES CITY	8,678	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	9	3	•	1	•	13
WEBSTER CITY	8,587		•	•	11	2	·	1	•	14
WAVERLY	8,506	•	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	3	1	1	•	13
PELLA	8,500	•	2	•	5	1	•	1		9
CRESTON	8,351	•	•	8	•	1	•	•		9
KNOXVILLE	8,175	•	•	•	10	1	•	•	•	11
LE MARS	8,045	•	•	4	4	2	1	•		11
DECORAH	8,020		•	2	7	2	•	1 .	•	12
ATLANTIC	7,920	•		8	3	1	1		•	13
CORALVILLE	7,878		•	4	•	1	12	2		19

CLEAR LAKE

7,529

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	UNDER \$12,500	\$12,500- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$17,499	\$17,500- \$19,999	\$20,000- <u>\$22,499</u>	\$22,500- <u>\$24,999</u>	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000 OR MORE	<u>TOTAL</u>
OELWEIN	7,501				8	• • •	2	•	•	10
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	•	•	7	4	•	1		•	12
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209		5	7	3	•	1	•	•	11
DENISON	6,911	•	•	6	4 -	a State a su	1	•	•	11
PERRY	6,848	•	•	<u>-</u>	· · · 8 -	2	•	•	•	10
CHEROKEE	6,788	•	•	6	2	1	1	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	10
WASHINGTON	6,739	•	•	5	3	•	1	•	1. 	9
RED OAK	6,702	•	4	5	1	•	• • • •	•	•	10
CENTERVILLE	6,492	•	1	5	4	•	1	•	•	11
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	•	1	8	2	•	•	•	•	11
MAQUOKETA	6,407	•	n Antonio ∎agoria	2	4	3	•	٠	•	9
ALGONA	6,285	•	•	7	2	· · · · ·	1	•	•	10
SHENANDOAH	6,220		1	7	1	s San an a	na an a	•	•	9
CLIVE	6,213	•	•	2	1	3	2	1	•	9
IOWA FALLS	6,127	•	7 .	2	1	1	•	•	•	11
ALTOONA	6,100	•	•	3	1.	2	1	•	•	7
NEVADA	5,960	an de la deservación de la deservación En la deservación de l	117 - 12 - 12 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13	1		1	en de la constante de la const La constante de la constante de		•	7
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605		entre la provensión	•	1	5	4	1	•	11
GLENWOOD	5,503	•		2	4	1	•	•	•	7
HARLAN	5,297			1	5	1		•	•	8
CLARINDA	5,231		•	5	3	1.	- 1	1997) 1979 - Angel State 1979 - Angel State	•	10
CHARITON	5,098	•	•	2	4	2	· · · · · ·	•	•	8
ANAMOSA	5,097	•	•	4	1	- 1		•		5
HIAWATHA	5,035	•	•	2	· · · ·	2	•	•	n tin in the second	4
SHELDON	5,010	•	•	4	1	1	••••	•	•	6



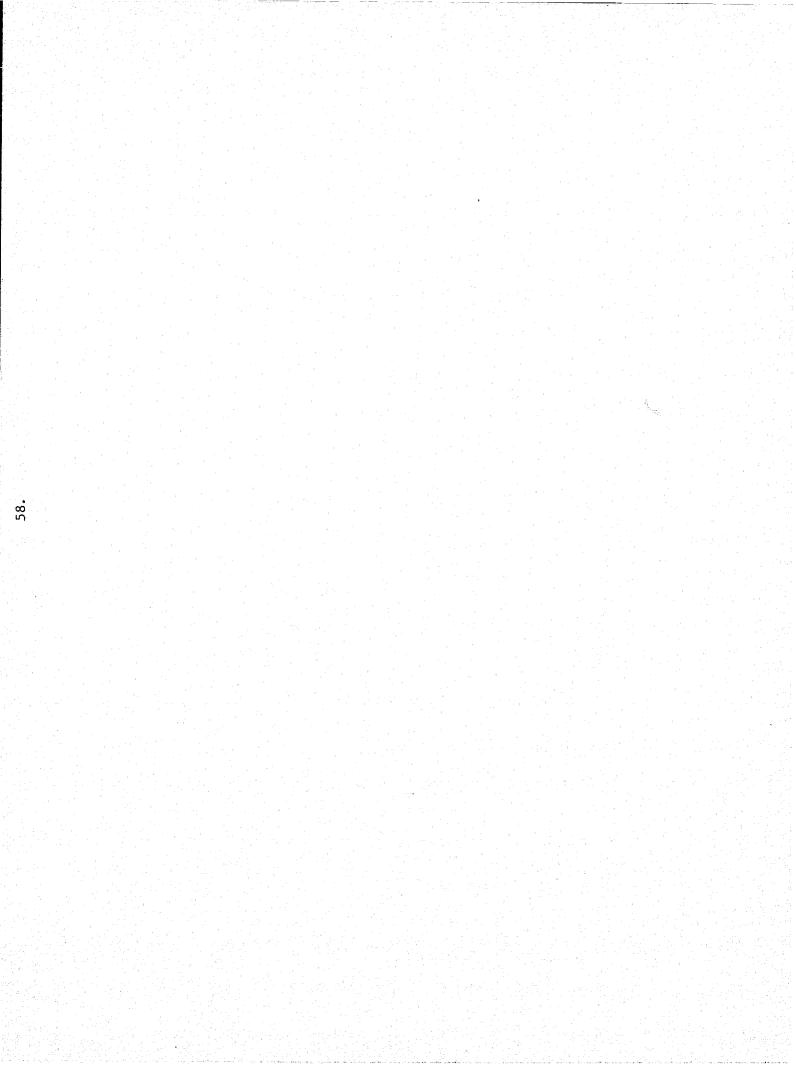
TYPES OF INSURANCE PAID BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (FY 1985)

Iowa police departments report a wide variety of insurance plans for their officers (designated in Table 9 as OFF) and their families (FAM). These various types of insurance are paid, in some cases, in full (F) or in part (P) by the agencies themselves, thereby reducing the financial burden on each officer. There is no clear relationship between the size of the municipality and the type of available insurance package, although the smaller departments tend to offer fewer options.

Police departments mentioned in this volume provide a wide variety of insurance coverage for their officers. Typically, most of the departments (66 or 92%) provide coverage for life insurance, while all 72 report paying for hospitalization. Eighty-nine percent (64) offer accident/disability insurance; 85% (61) pay coverage for false arrest; 82% (59) provide workman's compensation; and 57% (41) reimburse officers for prescriptions/drugs. Regarding other types of insurance, fewer departments (38%) pay for dental insurance, and only 11% reimburse their employees for optometric expenses. Of the 72 cities surveyed, only four (Bettendorf, Indianola, Waverly, and Independence) indicated providing coverage (full or partial) for all types of insurance.

Insurance benefits for families of officers are much more limited. Only two types of insurance coverage are listed by at least half of the departments. Hospitalization is provided to family members by 94% (68) of the departments, and prescription drug insurance, by 51% (37) of the agencies. All other types of insurance coverage are much more limited for family members. Only four departments provide vision coverage-- all partial--and only 18 (25%) have dental insurance for families.

Of the major areas of insurance coverage (life, hospitalization, accident/disability, false arrest, and workman's compensation) for police officers, most cities take <u>full</u> financial responsibility for premium costs. Less than 15% of the departments require partial payment by officers for premiums. Coverage for prescription/drugs, dental, and optometric insurance for officers (as well as family members) are more frequently offered as a shared-cost plan, i.e., with partial payment required by departmental employees. No data were collected regarding the dollar value of various insurance plans or the percentage paid by the department in the case of partial coverage. In certain instances, departments provide partial coverage for line officers, for example hospital and accident insurance, and full coverage for supervisory employees.



TYPES OF INSURANCE PAID BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (FY 1985)*

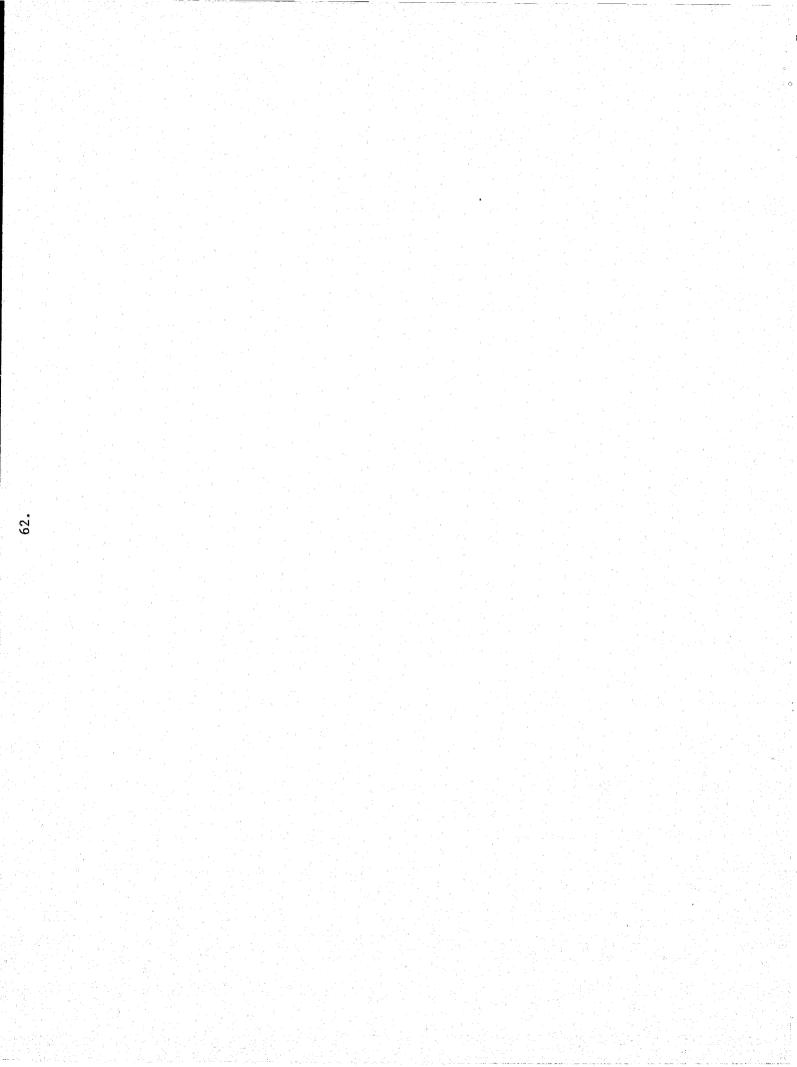
		LIFE	HOSPITAL	ACCIDENT/ DISABILITY	PRESCRIPTION DRUGS	DENTAL	VISION	FALSE ARREST	WKMAN'S COMP.
<u>CITY</u> .	POPULATION	OFF. FAM.	OFF. FAM.	OFF. FAM.	OFF, FAM.	OFF. FAM.	OFF, FAM.	<u>OFF.</u>	<u>OFF.</u>
DES MOINES	191,506		FIF	FIF	P P	FIF			
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	FI	FIF	Fl	P P	F 1		F	F
DAVENPORT	103,799	F. I.	FIP	F P	P P	PIP	P P		F to a
SIOUX CITY	82,095	F I	FIF		P P	PIP	l		н Население и население и на Постование и население и на
WATERLOO	76,399	FIF	FIF	FIF	FIF	FIF	PI	F -	
DUBUQUE	61,209	FI	FIF	F I	FIF	FI			
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	ΡΙ	FIP						F
IOWA CITY	51,559	FI	FIF	F .			to the solution	F	
AMES	45,747	F	FIP	P	PP	I	an an I a suit a	F	F
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	F I P	F P	F I P	FIP	1 1	en sala in an	F	F
U. OF 1.	33,800	P	P	P			1	F	F
CLINTON	32,437	F I	FFF	FIF	P P	P P P		F	
I. S. U.	31,000	PIP	PP	PIP			1	F	Р
MASON CITY	30,157	FIF	FIF	FI	1	l l l	1 1 •	F	
BURLINGTON	29,090	F I	FIF	F		FIF	ł	F	
FORT DODGE	28,857	E 1	FIF	FI	FIF	FIF	1	F	
BETTENDORF	27,561	FI	FIF	FFF	P P	PIP	ΡΙ	F.	F
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	P	PJP	P P P	PIP	PIP	t Mite s	F	F
OTTUMWA	26,950	FIF	FIF	FI	FIF	P	.	F	F
MUSCATINE	24,218	FI	F I P	FIP		FIP			F
WEST DES MOINES	5 21,976	FI	FIF	ł		F I Start	1. S. S.	F	F

* FY 1985 (July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985)

		LIFE	HOSPITAL	ACCIDENT/ DISABILITY	PRESCRIPTION DRUGS	DENTAL	VISION	FALSE ARREST	WKMAN'S COMP.
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	OFF, FAM.	OFF, FAM,	OFF, FAM.	<u>OFF, FAM.</u>	OFF. FAM.	OFF. FAM.	<u>OFF.</u>	<u>OFF.</u>
MARION	19,897	FII	FIFI				1	F	F
URBANDALE	19,010	FI	FIF	FI	P P		1	F	F
ANKENY	15,801	FI	FP	F		F		F	
NEWTON	15,162	FIF	FFF	FIF	FIF	FIF	,	F	F
КЕОКИК	13,524	FP	F P	FIP			- 1	F	F
FORT MADISON	13,192	F I I	F P	FIF	P P		1	F	
U. N. I.	13,100	FI	PP	F			ļ		F
BOONE	12,555	F. I. S. T.	FFF	F	P P		le de la companya de La companya de la comp	F	
SPENCER	11,593	FI	FIF	FIF	FIF	ere a l'an a d	1	F	F
OSKALOOSA	10,995		FIF	P P	P P		1	F	F
INDIANOLA	10,760	F - I	FIF	FI	P P	PIP	PIP	- F	F
CARROLL	9,607	PI	P P	F 1			di i 👔 ne e		F
FAIRFIELD	9,459	FI	PP	FI	PIP		l i se s		F
STORM LAKE	8,819	FI	FIF	F ^{are} Fares	FIF	1		F	F
GRINNELL	8,698	F I	FIP	FIP	1		n se e la second	F	F
CHARLES CITY	8,678	F	FIF	FI	PIP		e e la tratación	F	F
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	ει	F.I.P.	FI			I	F	F.
WAVERLY	8,506	F	FIF	FI	FIF	P	P	F	F
PELLA	8,500	FI	FIP	F I	l I		1	F	F
CRESTON	8,351	rof F ring Ingelander	FIF	FI	P P		1		F
KNOXVILLE	8,175	F I I	PIP	FI	P P		ter e f erte te	F	F
LE MARS	8,045	F P	FIP	F P		FIP	l I	F	F
DECORAH	8,020		FIP	FIP.	PP	1		F	F
ATLANTIC	7,920	E I	F. Í	F I I	FI	F .	n en le com	F	F
CORALVILLE	7,878	F I	FIF	F			er e l ser en p	F	F
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	FI	FIF	FIF			P 1	F	F

		LIFE	HOSPITAL	ACCIDENT/ DISABILITY	PRESCRIPTION DRUGS	DENTAL	VISION	FALSE ARREST	WKMAN'S COMP.
CITY	POPULATION	OFF, FAM.	OFF. FAM.	OFF. FAM.	OFF. FAM.	OFF. FAM.	OFF, FAM.	<u>OFF,</u>	<u>OFF,</u>
		la de la companya de La companya de la comp			h i	The second se		in en en e	ана (1997) 1979 — Польбан (1997)
OELWEIN	7,501	j F [™] F [™] F	FIF	FI	FI			F	F
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	F	FP	F P	la de la companya de	tan Indian		F	
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	F I	FIP	Fl		$= \left\{ \left\{ {{{\mathbf{n}}_{i}}} \right\}_{i \in I} \right\} = \left\{ {{{\mathbf{n}}_{i}}} \right\}$	1	F	F
DENISON	6,911	FIF	FIF	FI		and I and a		F	F
PERRY	6,848	FIF	FIF	F 1		1		F	F
CHEROKEE	6,788	1	FIF	E 1 1		l	ľ	F	F
WASHINGTON	6,739	FI	P¦P	na P r I na P un	I	I	1	• F • •	F
RED OAK	6,702		P P	ΡΙΡ		I	·	F	F
CENTERVILLE	6,492	FL	FIF .	FI	FIF	FIF	n leguera	. F ., "	F
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	FIF	E E E E	FIF	FP	FP	F I P	F	F
MAQUOKETA	6,407		PI P	FIF	PIP	1	P P	F	F
ALGONA	6,285	F I	FIP	FIP		1	1	F	F
SHENANDOAH	6,220	Finite States	FIF	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	r		1	F	F
CLIVE	6,213	F 1	F F	FI	P P	E. I.	Ĩ	F	F
IOWA FALLS	6,127	FIF	FIF	FFF	P P	1	ļ	F	F
ALTOONA	6,100	1	FIF	F F	PP	FI	1	F	F
NEVÁDA	5,960	Fİ	F I		F	1	1	F	F
WINDSOR HEIGHT	S 5,605	FIP	F F	F P .	FIF	PIP		F	F
GLENWOOD	5,503	F.I.P	F F		FIF	FIF		F	F
HARLAN	5,297	P]	FIF	F.	PIP	P P	tan in the grade	F	F
CLARINDA	5,231	FI	FIF	FIF	FIF	1		F	F
CHAR I TON	5,098	F	FIP			ant de la parte de la c		F	F
ANAMOSA	5,097	F 1	FIF	FFF		a a di sta di			F
HIAWATHA	5,035	F I	FIP	FIP		. 1		F	F
SHELDON	5,010	FI	F	F I			I	F	F
m	OTALS: (F)	60 10	62 41	57 15	18 12	17 7	1 0	61	58
	(P)	6 6	10 27	7 16	23 25	10 11	7 4	0	
G	RANDTOTAL:	66 16	72 68	64 31	41 37	27 18	8 4	61	59

0



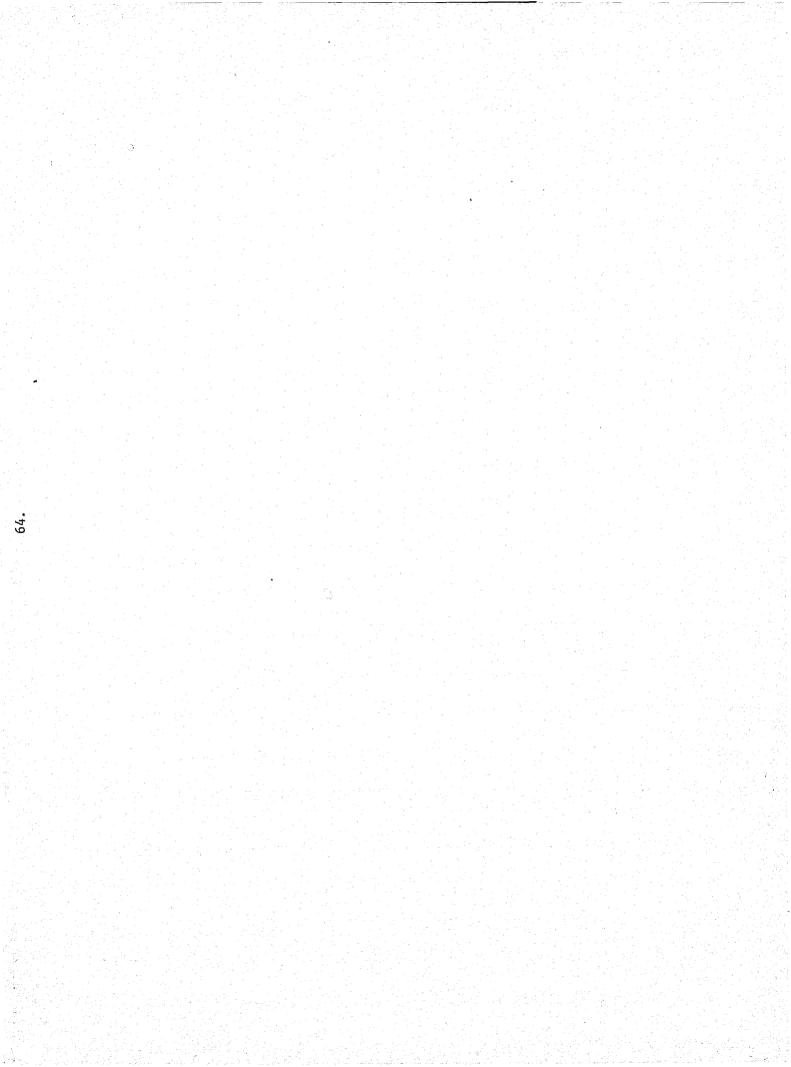
VACATION, SICK, AND HOLIDAY POLICIES OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (FY 1985)

There is a wide range of vacation policies offered by Iowa police departments, as displayed in Table 10. Not surprisingly, all cities represented in this table increase the hours of accumulated vacation given through longevity with the departments. This can range from 40 hours of paid vacation (after 1 year of employment) -- a policy reported by one-third (28) of the departments -- up to 240 hours (after 20 years of employment) -- mentioned by three agencies.

In reviewing policies regarding sick leave, all cities in this report have a formal plan, and nearly all (68 of 72) allow accrual of sick leave from year to year. However, the maximum number of hours that can be carried over from year to year varies considerably; 17 of the departments have no maximum limitation on hours of sick leave accrual.

All 72 departments have a policy defining a fixed number of sick leave hours earned annually by all officers, four varying by length of employment.

In terms of paid holidays, all cities have a designated number of days earned annually. In general, the larger cities offer more paid holidays, with the ten largest cities providing at least 10 or more days per year. The average number of paid holidays in cities over 5,000 is 9.7 days per year.



VACATION, SICK, AND HOLIDAY POLICIES OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (FY 1985)*

LEAVE HOURS) PAID VACATION (IN HOURS)

			1. 							fin i	10013	1	
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	AFTER <u>1 YR.</u>		AFTER 5 YRS.	AFTER 7 YRS.	AFTER 10 YRS.	AFTER 15 YRS.	AFTER 20 YRS.	FORMAL	ANNUAL ACCUM.	A C C <u>Allowed</u>	RUAL NOT <u>ALLOWED</u>	PAID HOLIDAYS
DES MOINES	191,506	80	80	80	120	120	160	200	I X	96	NO MAX.	- 1	10
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	40	80	80	120	120	160	200	x	96	NO MAX.	-	13
DAVENPORT	.103,799	80	80	80	120	120	160	200	X	132	NO MAX.		13
SIOUX CITY	82,095	80	80	80	120	120	160	200	X	144	1,480		12
WATERLOO	76,399	48	96	96	144	144	192	240	X NP	96	72	-	11
DUBUQUE	61,209	80	80	120	120	160	160	160	X	96	920	-	10
# COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	80	80	80	120	120	160	200	x	[#] 1,440		x	11
IOWA CITY	51,559	96	96	120	120	144	168	192	x	96	1,440	- '	11
AMES	45,747	80	80	80	120	120	120	160	x	96	NO MAX.	-	10
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	80	80	80	120	120	160	200	x	144	NO MAX.	-	11
U. OF I.	33,800	104	104	144	144	144	184	200	x	144	NO MAX.	-	8
CLINTON	32,437	120	120	120	120	160	160	200	x	112	720	-	10
1. S. U.	31,000	80	· 80	120	120	120	160	176	x	144	NO MAX.	-	9
MASON CITY	30,157	50	98	98	98	98	196	248	x	990	-	X	11
BURLINGTON	29,090	56	112	112	168	168	168	224	х	192	1,440	-	10
# FORT DODGE	28,857	40	80	80	120	160	200	200	X NP	[#] 112	1,200	-	11
BETTENDORF	27,561	80	80	120	120	120	160	160	X	280	1,400	-	9
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	40	80	80	120	120	160	160	х	104	1,040	-	10
OTTUMWA	26,950	80	80	120	120	120	160	160	X	192 J	NO MAX.	-	10
MUSCATINE	24,218	40	80	120	120	120	160	200	X	120 [1,120	- 1	10
	la se								1			6 . I	l I

* FY 1985 (July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985)

9

 $^{\#}$ Variation in sick leave policies - see last page of this table. NP New policy. 65.

PAID VACATION (IN HOURS) | S

SICK LEAVE (IN HOURS)

.....

	ta an						· · · ·	1. 	I		ACC	RUAL	
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	AFTER <u>1 YR</u> ,	AFTER 2 YRS.	AFTER 5 YRS.	AFTER 7 YRS.	AFTER <u>10 YRS,</u>	AFTER 15 YRS.	AFTER 20 YRS.	FORMAL	ANNUAL ACCUM.	ALLOWED	NOT ALLOWED	PAID HOLIDAYS
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	80	80	120	120	120	160	200		96	960	- 1	9
# MARION	19,897	80	80	80	120	120	160	200	X	# 144	960	-	12 ½
URBANDALE	19,010	80	80	80	120	120	160	200	x	96	1,200	· - 1	10 1/2
ANKENY	15,801	80	80	120	120	160	200	200	x	144	200	-	6
NEWTON	15,162	50	100	100	150	150	200	200	X	240	1,500		10
KEOKUK	13,524	48	48	144	144	192	192	240	X	96	1,232	- 1	10
FORT MADISON	13, 192	80	80	120	120	120	160	200	x	168	1,160	- [10
U. N. I.	13,100	40	40	120	120	120	160	176		144	NO MAX.		11
BOONE	12,555	42	84	126	126	170	170	170	x	144	NO MAX.	-	10
SPENCER	11,593	48	96	96	96	144.	192	192	X	96	NO MAX.	-	7
OSKALOOSA	10,995	40	80	80	80	120	120	160	X	96 I	960	-	10
INDIANOLA	10,760	78	104	104	104	130	156	156	x	96	- -	x	10
CARROLL	9,607	40	80	80	80	120	120	160	x	240	720		7
FAIRFIELD	9,459	80	80	120	120	120	160	160	x	720	720		9
STORM LAKE	8,819	40	80	96	104	120	136	160	X	96	96 0 ·	[10
GRINNELL	8,698	40	80	80	80	120	160	160	x	96	720	-	10
CHARLES CITY	8,678	40	80	80	80	120	160	160	x	96	960	-	9
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	80	[•] 80	80	120	120	160	160	×	96	960	-	9
WAVERLY	8,506	40	80	80	120	120	160	160	x	96	1,040	-	10
PELLA	8,500	40	80	80	120	120	120	160	x	96	880	-	10
ĈRESTON	8,351	96	96	96	144	144	192	240	X	144	960	-	10
KNOXVILLE	8,175	40	80	80	80	120	120	160	х	144	NO MAX.	- 1	9
LÉ MARS	8,045	40	80	80	80	120	120	180	x	96	NO MAX.	-	8
DECORÁH	8,020	40	80	80	80	120	160	200	х	96	960	-	10
ATLANTIC	7,920	80	80	80	120	160	160	160	x	96	NO MAX.	-	8

 $\#_{Variation in sick leave policies - see last page of this table.$

			ΡΑΙ	DVA		ION	(N	HOUR	S)			L E A V E I O U R S).).	
	<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	AFTER <u>1 YR,</u>	AFTER 2 YRS,	AFTER 5 YRS.	AFTER 7 YRS.	AFTER <u>10 YRS.</u>	AFTER <u>15 YRS.</u>	AFTER 20 YRS.	FORMAL	ANNUAL ACCUM.		RUAL NOT <u>ALLOWED</u>	PAID HOLIDAYS
	CORALVILLE	7,878	48	96	120	120	144	192	216	x	144]	960	-	11
	CLEAR LAKE	7,529	40	80	80	120	120	160	200	х	144	800	-	10
	OELWEIN	7,501	48	96	96	144	144	192	240	x	144	880	-	10
1	ESTHERVILLE	7,440	40	40	80	120	120	160	200	x	#96	120	-	91 ₂
	MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	80	80	120	120	120	160	200	x	96	720	-	9
	DENISON	6,911	40	80	120	120	120	120	120	x	144	480		9
	# PERRY	6,848	80	80	80	120	120	160	160	x	[#] 160	· · · · ·	X	11
	CHEROKEE	6,788	48	96	96	144	144	192	192	X	96	720	-	. 9
	WASHINGTON	6,739	40	80	80	120	120	160	160	x	96	200		8
	RED OAK	6,702	40	80	80	120	120	160	160	x	192	480	-	10
	CENTERVILLE	6,492	40	80	80	80	120	120	160	x	120	960	-	8
	INDEPENDENCE	6,463	40	80	104	104	120	144	160	X	192	960	-	10
	MAQUOKETA	6,407	44	88	104.	126	135	180	180	x	192	288	-	10
	ALGONA	6,285	40	80	80	80	120	120	160	x	80 [800	-	8
	SHENANDOAH	6,220	80	80	80	80	88	96	96	X	40	240	· · · · · ·	9
	CLIVE	6,213	80	80	120	120	160	160	160	х	96	NO MAX.	-	9
	IOWA FALLS	6,127	96	.96	96	144	144	192	192	X	144	960	-	10
	ALTOONA	6,100	80	80	80	120	120	160	160	x	96	NO MAX.	-	9
	NEVADA	5,960	40	80	80	80	120	120	160	X	96	960	-	10
	WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	80	80	120	120	160	160	200	X	96	NO MAX.	-	8
	GLENWOOD	5,503	40	80	104	120	160	160	160	X	240	800	-	11
	HARLAN	5,297	40	80	80	80	120	120	120	X	96	1,152	-	8
	CLARINDA	5,231	80	80	96	104	120	160	160	X	192	960	-	10
	CHARITON	5,098	80	80	120	120	160	160	160	x	96	960	•	10
		al a statut de Malta		•				•		EE		an geolaíochtaí	an the first of the	

 $^{\#}$ Variation in sick leave policies - see last page of this table.

PAID VACATION (IN HOURS) | SICK LEAVE (IN HOURS)

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	AFTER <u>1 YR.</u>	AFTER 2 YRS.	AFTER 5 YRS.	AFTER 7 YRS.	AFTER 10 YRS.	AFTER 15 YRS.	AFTER 20 YRS.	FORMAL PLAN	ANNUAL ACCUM,	A C C ALLOWED	R U A L NOT <u>ALLOWED</u>	PAID HOLIDAYS
ANAMOSA	5,097	40	80	80	80	120	120	160	X	180	1,800	-	9
HIAWATHA	5,035	40	80	80	120	120	120	200	х	96	960		13
SHELDON	5,010	54	54	108	108	108	162	162	х	54	810	-	7
							ጥ	በጥልፒያ፣	72	<u></u>	68	/,	•

TOTALS: 72 68

68 4

 $^{\#}$ Variation in sick leave policies:

Council Bluffs:	1,440 hours (180 days) per illness, with officers drawing 80% pay.
Fort Dodge:	Non-union members draw 144 hours annually; union members draw 112 hrs. (1st yr.), 240 hrs. (2-4 yr.), 480 hrs. (5-8 yr.), and 720 hrs. (9+ yr.).
Marion:	144 hrs. (1-4 yr.), and 96 hrs. (5+ yrs.).
Estherville:	96 hrs. (1-5 yr.), 144 hrs. (6-10 yr.), 192 hrs. (11-15 yr.), and 288 hrs. (16+ yrs.).
Perry:	160 hrs. (1-4 yr.), 360 hrs. (5-9 yr.), and 480 hrs. (10+ yrs.).

SUPPLEMENTAL PAY AND CLOTHING/EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE FOR POLICE OFFICERS (FY 1985)

Table 11 presents the current policies of Iowa's police agencies regarding supplemental pay and clothing/ equipment allowances for full-time officers. Most of the 72 cities listed in this table provide some type of reimbursement for court time, by means of paid overtime (88%, or 63 agencies) or compensatory time (74%, or 53 departments), with the majority of cities offering both.

Reimbursement policies for officers working in a variety of other situations were also examined. Only 22 (31%) provide supplemental pay for officers working nights (a policy more common among the larger cities), while only three agencies reported increasing salaries of officers assigned to special duty. Encouragingly, there are a large number of cities (68%) that report increasing their officers' salaries based on longevity with the department.*

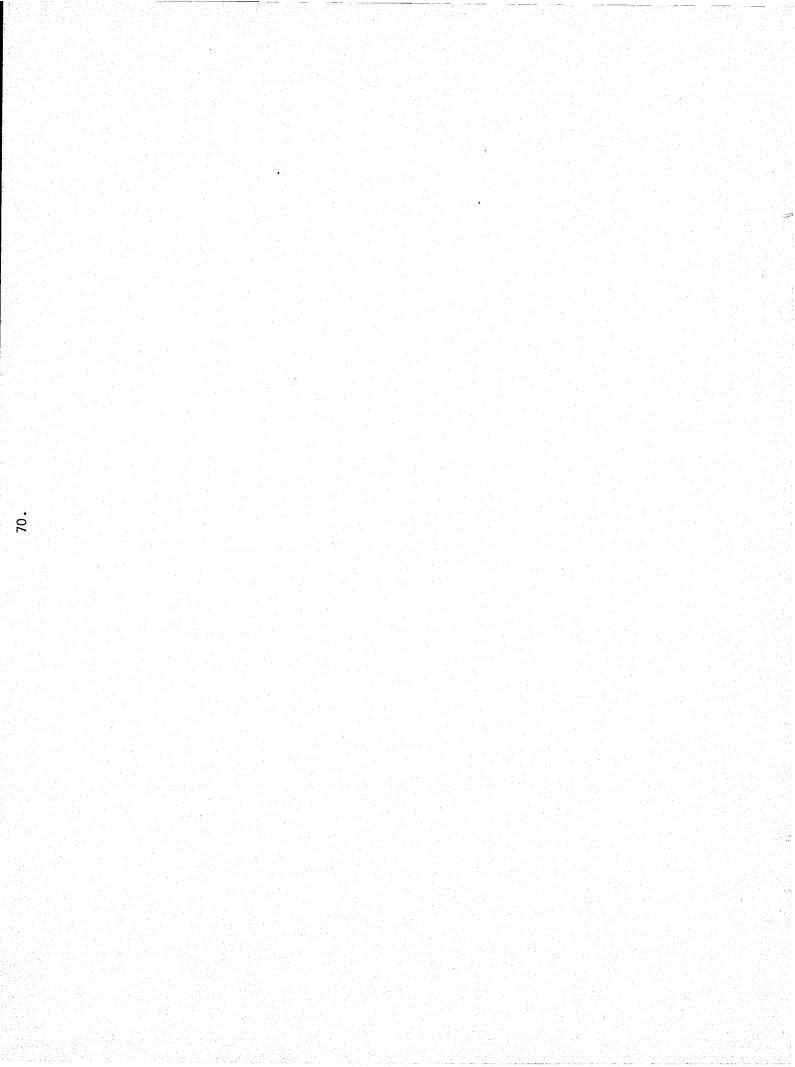
 \bigcirc

Departmental policies on clothing and equipment are also examined in this table. All departments indicated providing uniforms for their officers, and a large number (64%) also furnish weapons. Many (88%) also provide other types of equipment, e.g., handcuffs, leather goods, etc., with only three departments providing cash allowances for equipment.

Policies pertaining to uniform cleaning allowances vary considerably, with allowances for cleaning provided more frequently for plain clothes officers than for uniformed personnel (40 agencies vs. 24, respectively). As might be expected, clothing allowances for plain clothes officers are found more frequently in large agencies, which are more likely to employ non-uniformed officers.

* Longevity and shift differential schedules vary from department to department, both in amount of compensation, and how it is calculated. These schedules do not lend themselves to comparison, but are included in a list immediately after Table 11.

69.



SUPPLEMENTAL PAY AND CLOTHING/EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE FOR POLICE OFFICERS (FY 1985)*

SUPPLEMENTAL PAY CLOTHING/EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	COURT <u>TIME</u>	** LONGEVITY	NIGHT <u>DUTY</u>	SPECIAL <u>DUTY</u>	UNIFORM (OR CASH) PROVIDED		CLOTHING ALLOWANCE <u>PL. CLTHS</u>	WEAPONS FURNISHED	OTHER EQUIPMENT FURNISHED	CASH ALLOWANCE- EQUIPMENT
DES MOINES	191,506	\$ C	X	1	-	į x	-	X	· · · ·	X	
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	\$ C	X	-	xª	X		X	X	X	im
DAVENPORT	103,799	\$ C	-	Х	x ^b	X •	-	-	-	-	
SIOUX CITY	82,095	\$ C	X	X			-	X	X	X	
WATERLOO	76,399	\$ C	X	X	-	X	Х	X	X	X .	•
DUBUQUE	61,209	\$ C	X	x		x	-	X	x		- -
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	\$ C	x	X	xc	X	X	X	X	X	-
IOWA CITY	51,559	\$ C	X	x	-	X	X	X	x	x	-
AMES	45,747	\$ C	X	X	-	X	· · · · ·	X	X	X	-
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	\$ C	X	X	• •	X	X	· X.	х	X	-
U. OF 1.	33,800	\$ C	-	· · X · ·	-	X	X	X	-	X	
CLINTON	32,437	\$ C	X	-	-	X		X	Х	X	-
I. S. U.	31,000	\$ C		Х	<u> </u>	X	19 J	-	-	····	-
MASON CITY	30,157	\$ C	х·	Х	-	X	X	X	X	X	-
BURLINGTON	29,090	\$ C	X	-	· · · ·	X	·	×	X	X	-
FORT DODGE	28,857	\$ C	• •	X		X	X	X	-	X	la i si ta
BETTENDORF	27,561	\$ C	-	X	-	Х	-	-	-	x	-
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	\$ -	X		· •	x		x		X	-
OTTUMWA	26,950	\$ C	x	X	-	X		x	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	x	-
MUSCATINE	24,218	\$ C	X	X	•	Х	X	x	X	X	-
	the second se					1	and the second	•	l .		

**Fiscal Year 1985 (July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985) **Reimbursement for Court Time: Extra Pay (\$) and/or Comp. Time (C).
Special duty pay: ^aBomb Unit, Helicopter Duty, or SPAN (SWAT) ^bShooting Incentive ^cMotorcycle Patrol

CITY	POPULATION	COURT <u>TIME</u>	LONGEVITY	NIGHT DUTY	SPECIAL DUTY	UNIFORM (OR CASH) PROVIDED	CLEANING ALLOWANCE <u>UNIFORM</u>	CLOTHING ALLOWANCE PL. CLTHS	WEAPONS FURNISHED	OTHER EQUIPMENT FURNISHED	CASH ALLOWANCE- EQUIPMENT
WEST DES M	01NES 21,976	\$ -	x		n Serie → La nd ar	X	-	X	1	an a	- -
MARION	19,897	\$ -		• -		х	-	x		.	
URBANDALE	19,010	\$ C	X	. -	· •	X	Х	X		x	-
ANKENY	15,801	\$ C	an an an X an an an	X	-	X	• -	, * X , , ,	-	X	
NEWTON	15,162	\$ C	-	-	-	Х	X		X	х	n frage og skalender og som
КЕОКИК	13,524	\$ C	x	-	- -	X	1	X .	X	Х	n an
FORT MADIS	ON 13,192	\$ C	x	-	· •	X		x	-	X	
U. N. I.	13,100	\$ C	-	Х		X	X	X	-	X	
BOONE	12,555	\$ -	Х	-	-	X		X		X	en pr e d'are
SPENCER	11,593	\$ -	x	-		Х	·	-	x	X	-
OSKALOOSA	10,995	\$ C	x	-	-	X	-	x	X	X	-
INDIANOLA	10,760	\$ C	-		· · · · ·	X	-			н с Х с _и	-
CARROLL	9,607	\$ C	-	-	-	X		-	X	X	-
FAIRFIELD	9,459	\$ -	-		-	Х	-	X	X .	x	-
STORM LAKE	8,819	\$ C	X	-	-	X	-	kont Tori <mark>m</mark> erika	x x	X	.
GRINNELL	8,698	- C	X	-	-	Х	X	X	-	x	X
CHARLES CI	TY 8,678	\$ C	x	х	 -	х		X	x		n na ser an ser s
WEBSTER CI	TY 8,587	\$ C	Χ.	X	-	X	X	x	х	X	
WAVERLY	8,506	\$ -	X			X		X	X	x	
PELLA	8,500	\$ -	-	-		X	.		X	X	na An an an A n Anna An An
CRESTON	8,351	\$ -	X	-		X	Х	-	-	анан Х анан А	X
KNOXVILLE	8,175	\$ C	x	X	-] - -	X	-	-	X	x	-
LE MARS	8,045	\$ C	-		-	X	X	-	-	-	X
DECORAH	8,020	\$ C	X	-	-	X	X	X	X	X	•
ATLANTIC	7,920	\$ C		-	-	X	<u> </u>		X	X	in a l <mark>a</mark> constant transferences

SUPPLEMENTAL PAY CLOTHING/EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	COURT TIME	LONGEVITY	NIGHT DUTY	SPECIAL DUTY	UNIFORM (OR CASH) PROVIDED	CLEANING ALLOWANCE <u>UNIFORM</u>	CLOTHING ALLOWANCE <u>PL. CLTHS</u>	WEAPONS FURNISHED	OTHER EQUIPMENT FURNISHED	CASH ALLOWANCE- EQUIPMENT
CORALVILLE	7,878	- C	-	x	-	X	x	X	X	X	-
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	\$ -	X	-	-	X	-	X	-		-
OELWEIN	7,501	\$ -	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	X	· · · ·
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	\$ -	X	-	-	X	· · · · •	• •	X	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	\$ C	-	-		• X •	-	-	X	X	- -
DENISON	6,911	- C	X	- -	.	x	· • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	X	X	- -
PERRY	6,848	- c	x	. .	· -	X	-		-		X
CHEROKEE	6,788	\$ -	x	-	· •	X	-	•	х	X	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
WASHINGTON	6,739	\$ -	•	•	• • •	Х	X	X	X	х	
RED OAK	6,702	\$ -	-	-	-	Х	-	1	-	X	
CENTERVILLE	6,492	1477 - 148	1 a 🖷 1 👔		-	x	-	· X	X	X	
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	\$ C	X	-	-	X	- · ·	X	х	X	
MAQUOKETA	6,407	\$ C			-	Х	X	-	Х	X	анан сайнаан айсан а Сайсан айсан айс
ALGONA	6,285	- C	-	-	•	X	-	-	Х	X	×
SHENANDOAH	6,220	- C	-			x	-	-	X		-
CLIVE	6,213	\$ -	-	-	-	х	-	-	-		X
IOWA FALLS	6,127	\$ C	X	· · · ·	-	x	X	·	X	. X	-
ALTOONA	6,100	\$ C	x .	-	• • • • • •	x	•	X		-	-
NEVADA	5,960	\$ C	X	-	-	х	-	X	X	x	
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	\$ -	X	-	-	Х		Х	-	х	
GLENWOOD	5,503	\$ C		-	-	X	X	.=	х	x	-
HARLAN	5,297	\$ -	- X	-	-	Х	-	-	x	X	
CLARINDA	5,231	- C	x	-	-	X		-	Х	X	· · · · · · · ·
CHARITON	5,098	\$ C	X	-	· · · · ·	X		-	Х	X	
ANAMOSA	5,097	\$ C	X	-	- 11 - 11 -	×			X		
		en e				4			l		

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	SUPPLEMEN COURT ^{**} <u>TIME LONGEVITY</u>	NIGHT SPECIAL	CLC UNIFORM (ORCASH) <u>PROVIDED</u>	THING/EQUI CLEANING CLOTHING ALLOWANCE ALLOWANCE UNIFORM PL. CLTHS	WEAPONS FURNISHED	ALLOWA OTHER EQUIPMENT <u>FURNISHED</u>	CASH ALLOWANCE- EQUIPMENT
HIAWATHA	5,035	IS C X		I X				
SHELDON	5,010	- c x		x	-	X	···· X	-
TC	DTALS:	63 53 49	22 3	72	24 40	46	63	6

** Reimbursement for Court Time: Extra Pay (\$) and/or Compensatory Time (C).

LONGEVITY PAY SCHEDULES (FY1985)

CITY	POPULATION	
DES MOINES	191,506	\$225/yr after 5 yrs; \$465/yr after 10; \$690/yr after 14; \$1,135/yr after 22 yrs; \$1,350 after 26 yrs.
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	\$20/mo. after 5 years; Additional \$20/mo. for each 5 yrs to maximum \$100/mo.
SIOUX CITY	82,095	\$24/mo for each 5 yrs.
WATERLOO	76,399	<pre>\$20/mo after 3 yrs; \$40/mo after 6; \$60/mo after 9 yrs; Additional \$10/mo each 3 yrs to maximum \$130/mo.</pre>
DUBUQUE	61,209	Barg. unit: \$8.25 biweekly after 6 yrs; Additional \$8.25 biweekly each 6 yrs to maximum \$41.25 biweekly.
		Non-barg. unit: 1% gross salary biweekly after 6 yrs; Additional 1% each 6 yrs to maximum 5%.
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	Barg. unit: \$177/yr after 5 yrs; \$368/yr after 10; \$552/yr after 14 yrs; \$744/yr after 18; \$940/yr after 22 yrs. Non-barg. unit: 1% base salary after 5 yrs; Additional 1% each 4 yrs thereafter.
IOWA CITY	51,559	\$275/yr after 5 yrs; \$350/yr after 10; \$450/yr after 15; \$550/yr after 20 yrs.
AMES	45,747	\$100/yr after 5 yrs; Additional \$20/yr to maximum \$500/yr.
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	\$12/mo after 5 yrs; \$22/mo after 8 yrs; Additional \$10/mo each 3 yrs thereafter.
CLINTON	32,437	\$5/mo for each 5 yrs.
MASON CITY	30,157	\$25/mo after 5 yrs; Additional \$25/mo for each 5 yrs to maximum \$100/mo.
BURLINGTON	29,090	\$300/yr after 5 yrs; \$400/yr after 10; \$500/yr after 15 yrs; \$700/yr after 20; \$800/yr after 25 yrs.
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	Barg. unit: \$.20/hr after 10 yrs; \$.30/hr after 15; \$.35/hr after 20 yrs Non-barg. unit: \$.30/hr after 3 yrs; \$.60/hr after 5; \$.75/hr after 10 yrs; \$.90/hr after 15 yrs; \$1.05/hr after 20; \$1.15/hr after 25 yrs.

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	
OTTUMWA	26,950	\$25/mo for each 5 yrs.
MUSCATINE	24,218	\$13/mo for each 5 yrs.
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	\$144/yr for each 5 yrs.
MARION	19,897	\$300/yr after 5 yrs; \$400/yr after 10; \$500/yr after 15; \$700/yr after 20 yrs.
URBANDALE	19,010	1% base salary after 5yrs; Additional 1% each 5 yrs to maximum 5%.
ANKENY	15,801	\$180/yr.
кеокик	13,524	<pre>\$180/yr after 5yrs; \$420/yr after 10; \$570/yr after 15 yrs; \$800/yr after 20; \$900/yr after 25 yrs; \$1,200/yr after 30 yrs.</pre>
FORT MADISON	13,192	Barg. unit: \$15/mo after 5yrs; Additional \$10/mo each 5 yrs to maximum \$45/mo Non-barg. unit: \$20/mo after 5 yrs; Additional \$10/mo each 5 yrs to max. \$60/mo.
BOONE	12,555	\$3/mo after 3 yrs; Additional \$3/mo for each yr thereafter.
OSKALOOSA	10,995	\$5/mo after 5 yrs; Additional \$5/mo each yr to maximum \$100/mo.
STORM LAKE	8,819	<pre>\$72/yr after 3 yrs; \$120/yr after 5; \$204/yr after 10 yrs; \$300/yr after 15; \$396/yr after 20 yrs; \$480/yr after 25 yrs.</pre>
GRINNELL	8,698	Patrol: \$.05/hr for each 5 yrs Supervisor: \$.07/hr for each 5 yrs.
CHARLES CITY	8,678	\$20/mo after 4 yrs; Additional \$10/mo for each 4 yrs to maximum \$80/mo.
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	\$4/mo for each yr.
WAVERLY	8,506	\$35/yr after 4 yrs.
CRESTON	8,351	\$50/yr for each yr to maximum \$750/yr.
KNOXVILLE	8,175	<pre>\$10/mo after 6 mo.; \$25/mo after 1 yr; \$40/mo after 18 mo.; \$55/mo after 2 yrs; \$70/mo after 3 yrs; \$100/mo after 5; \$110/mo after 7 yrs; \$130/mo after 10; \$140/mo after 12 yrs; \$145/mo after 15; \$155/mo after 17; \$165/mo after 20 yrs.</pre>

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	
DECORAH	8,020	\$15/mo after 5 yrs; Additional \$15/mo for each 5 yrs.
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	\$25/mo for each 5 yrs to maximum \$100/mo.
OELWEIN	7,501	\$20/mo after 3 yrs; \$35/mo after 5; \$42.50/mo after 10 yrs; \$60/mo after 15; Additional \$12.50/mo for each 5 yrs to maximum \$85/mo.
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	\$240/yr after 5 yrs; Additional \$120/yr for each 5 yrs to maximum \$480/yr.
DENISON	6,911	\$15/mo after 5 yrs; Additional \$10/mo for each 5 yrs to maximum \$45/mo.
PERRY	6,848	\$1/mo per yr of service, after 3 yrs.
CHEROKEE	6,788	less than 2 yrs college: \$.25/hr for each 3 yrs 2 yr college degree: \$.30/hr for each 3 yrs 4 yr college degree: \$.35/hr for each 3 yrs.
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	\$10/mo for each 5 yrs.
IOWA FALLS	6,127	\$5/mo after 5 yrs; \$10/mo after 10; \$25/mo after 15 yrs.
ALTOONA	6,100	1% base salary after 5 yrs; Additional 1% every 5 yrs to maximum 4%.
WINDSOR HEIGHT	S 5,605	\$5/yr after 5 yrs.
HARLAN	5,297	\$15/mo after 5 yrs; \$30/mo after 10 yrs.
CLARINDA	5,231	\$10/mo after 5 yrs; Additional \$5/mo for each 5 yrs to maximum \$25/mo.
CHARITON	5,098	\$15/mo after 5 yrs; Additional \$15/mo for each 5 yrs to maximum \$45/mo.
ANAMOSA	5,097	\$10/mo after 5 yrs; \$20/mo after 10 yrs; \$30/mo after 15 yrs.
SHELDON	5,010	\$5/mo after 5yrs; Additional \$5/mo for each 5 yrs.

77.

78. <u>SHIFT DIFFERENTIAL PAY SCHEDULES</u> (FY 1985)

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	
DAVENPORT	103,799	\$.10/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.15/hr 11pm - 7am
SIOUX CITY	82,095	\$.25/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.35/hr 11pm - 7am
WATERLOO	76,399	\$.35/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.45/hr 11pm - 7am
DUBUQUE	61,209	\$.10/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.20/hr 11pm - 7am
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	\$16.66/mo 3pm - 11pm; \$16.66/mo 11pm - 7am
IOWA CITY	51,599	\$.05/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.10/hr 11pm - 7am
AMES	45,747	\$300/yr 3pm - 11pm; \$475/yr 11pm - 7am
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	\$9/mo 2:25pm - 10:45pm; \$27/mo 10:45pm - 6:45am
I.S.U.	31,000	\$.25/hr 6pm - midnight; \$.30/hr midnight - 6am (minimum of 4 hrs)
MASON CITY	30,157	\$.10/hr 5pm - 11pm; \$.20/hr 11pm - 6am
FORT DODGE	28,857	\$.32/hr 8pm - 4am
BETTENDORF	27,561	\$.20/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.30/hr 11pm - 7am
ottumwa	26,950	\$.22/hr 5pm - 6am
MUSCATINE	24,218	\$.15/hr 2pm - 10pm; \$.25/hr 10pm - 6am
ANKENY	15,801	\$.13/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.23/hr 11pm - 7am; \$.17/hr split shift (3 days each)
U.N.I.	13,100	\$.25/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.27/hr 7:30pm - 3:30am; \$.30/hr 11pm - 7am
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	\$.20/hr 4am - 12 noon; \$.30/hr 8pm - 4 am
KNOXVILLE	8,175	\$.25/hr 6pm - 6am
CORALVILLE	7,878	\$.15/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.20/hr 11pm - 7am
OELWEIN	7,501	\$.10/hr 3pm - 11pm; \$.15/hr 11pm - 7am

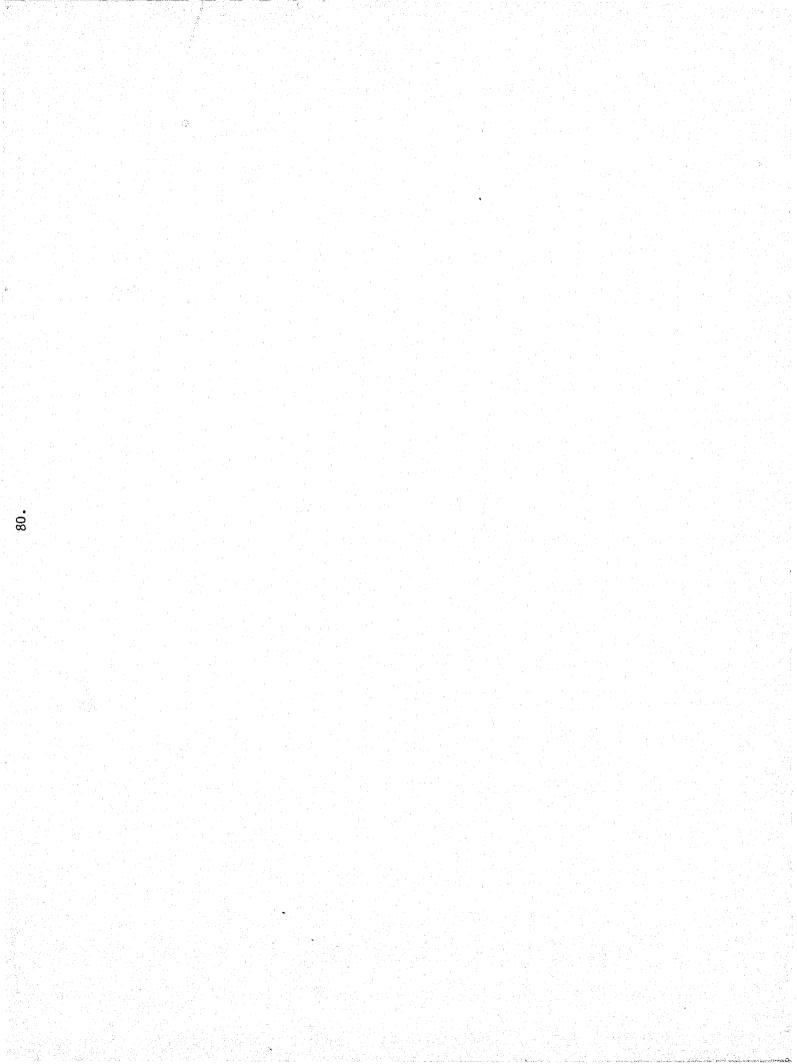
OVERTIME COMPENSATION AND "MOONLIGHTING" POLICIES OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (FY 1985)*

Table 12 shows that 70 of 72 departments (97%) provide some type of compensation -- either compensatory time, cash, or both -- for officers who work overtime. Fifty-eight agencies offer compensatory time to line officers, while 55 provide such reimbursement for supervisory personnel. Eighty-nine percent (64) of the departments offer paid overtime to line officers, while 42 agencies will pay overtime to supervisors. Even though both types of compensation are available to officers, it is difficult to determine by examining the table which type is used more often.

In terms of "moonlighting" policies, all 72 departments allow their sworn officers to seek secondary employment. Nearly ninety percent (64) indicate that there are one or more restrictions on officers working a second job. Fifty-two departments (72%) restrict the type of employment, and require departmental notification. Of these 52, over three-fourths also have to approve the second job before an officer may begin employment. Approximately one-fourth of the agencies (20) restrict the number of hours officers may work outside the department.

In general, secondary employment must not interfere with the primary responsibility of law enforcement service, in part because being a peace officer is regarded as a 24-hour-a-day status rather than just a "job". Because there must not be any conflict with the position of police officer--either in terms of the number of hours worked, physical expenditure, or type and place of employment--limitations are placed on employment which might be seen as either conflicting with or demeaning a peace officer's status. In some cases, departments indicated placing additional restrictions on officers who "moonlight", such as forbidding the use of city equipment, or wearing a uniform while on another job. In terms of insurance coverage, over half (61%) reported covering officers by city insurance if their second job is policerelated.

79.



OVERTIME COMPENSATION AND "MOONLIGHTING" POLICIES OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (FY 1985)*

		OVERTIME COMP.				"MOONLIGHTING " (ADDITIONAL EMPLOYMENT)						
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	** COMP. <u>TIME</u>	** PAID OVERTIME	RATE FOR OVERTIME	SECOND JOB <u>ALLOWED</u>	TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT RESTRICTED	NUMBER OF HOURS RESTRICTED	DEPARTMENT MUST BE NOTIFIED	DEPARTMENT MUST GRANT <u>APPROVAL</u>	COVERED [#] BY CITY INSURANCE		
DES MOINES	191,506	LS			I x I	X	_	X	X	I x		
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	LS	LS	1.5X	I X I	-	-		-	I -		
DAVENPORT	103,799	LS	LS	1.5X		-	-	X	X	I X		
SIOUX CITY	82,095	LS	LS	1.5X		X	-	X	×	1 -		
WATERLOO	76,399	LS	LS	1.5X	IXI	X	44	X	-	1 X		
DUBUQUE	61,209	L -	L -	1.5X		×	X	. · · · X	X	1 -		
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	LS	LS	1.5X	I X I	X	X	X	x	1		
IOWA CITY	51,559	LS	sin <mark>ta −</mark> era a	1.5X		X D		X		i x		
AMES	45,747	LS	L -	1.5X		X	-	X		I and X and the		
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	LS	LS	1.5X		X	-	X				
U. OF 1.	33,800	LS	LS	1.5X			-	-	_	1 -		
CLINTON	32,437	LS	LS	1.5X		x	-	X		1 -		
I. S. U.	31,000	LS	LS	1.5X	• × • • [X	-	X		l -		
MASON CITY	30,157	- S	L -	1.5X		X		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_	I X		
BURLINGTON	29,090	- S	L -	1.5X		X		X	x	I X		
FORT DODGE	28,857	LS	L •	1.5X		X	•	X		I X		
BETTENDORF	27,561	LS	LS	1.5X	1 X I	X	X	X	X	1 X		
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	L -	tin E <mark>r</mark> ≓ .	1.5X	I X I	X	-	X	×	X		
OTTUMWA	26,950	LS	LS	1.5X	IXI	×	-			1 -		
MUSCATINE	24,218	LS	L -	1.5X	1 × 1	X	X	X	X	1 -		
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	LS	LS	1.5X	I X I	X	-			I X		

* Fiscal Year 1985 (July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985) Comp. or Paid Overtime: for Line (L) and/or Supervisory (S) Officers. Full peace officer status when second job is related to law enforcement.

OVERTIME COMP. "MOONLIGHTING" (ADDITIONAL EMPLOYMENT)	"MOONLIGHTING" (ADDITIONAL EMPLOYMENT)					
COMP. PAID RATE FOR JOB EMPLOYMENT HOURS MUST BE MUST	ARTMENT F GRANT PROVAL	COVERED BY CITY INSURANCE				
MARION 19,897 LS LS 1.5X X X - X	X I	X				
URBANDALE 19,010 LS LS 1.5X X X - X	x 1	x				
ANKENY 15,801 LS LS 1.5X X X X X	X I	x				
NEWTON 15,162 LS LS 1.5X X X X X	X I	-				
KEOKUK 13,524 LS LS 1.5X X	- 1	X				
FORT MADISON 13,192 LS L- 1.5X X X - X	- 1					
U.N.I. 13,100 L- L- 1.5X X	÷	•				
BOONE 12,555 - S L - 1.5X X X	- +	X				
SPENCER 11,593 LS IX I X	X I	х				
OSKALOOSA 10,995 LS LS 1.5X X X	1	x				
INDIANOLA 10,760 - S L - 1.5X X X - X	X I	X				
CARROLL 9,607 LS LS 1.5X X X - X	X 1	x				
FAIRFIELD 9,459 I X I - X	- 1	•				
STORM LAKE 8,819 LS LS 1.5X X X	X I	X				
GRINNELL 8,698 L- L- 1.5X X - X X	X I	х*				
CHARLES CITY 8,678 LS LS 1.5X X X X	X I	X				
WEBSTER CITY 8,587 LS LS 1.5X X - X	X	x				
WAVERLY 8,506 - S L - 1.5X X	- 1					
PELLA 8,500 LS 1.5X X - X -	- 1	-				
CRESTON 8,351 LS LS 1.5X X X - X	- 1	x				
KNOXVILLE 8,175 LS LS 1X X	- 1	-				
LE MARS 8,045 L - L - 1.5X X X X X	x 1	-				
DECORAH 8,020 LS L- 1.5X X X X X	1.	x				

*If within city limits.

0

		0\	ERTIME COM	Ρ.				" MOONLIGHTI	NG ^π (ADDITIC	NAL EMPLOYME	NT)		
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	COMP. TIME	PAID OVERTIME	RATE FOR OVERTIME		ECOND JOB LLOWED		TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT RESTRICTED	NUMBER OF HOURS RESTRICTED	DEPARTMENT MUST BE <u>NOTIFIED</u>	DEPARTMENT MUST GRANT <u>APPROVAL</u>	B	OVERED Y CITY SURANCE
ATLANTIC	7,920	LS	LS	1.5X	1	x	ł	X	.	X	x	1	1 - 1 - 1
CORALVILLE	7,878	LS	LS	1.5X	I	x	ł	X	-	X	x	1	-
CLEAR LAKE	7,529		LS	1.5X	1	X	1	X			-	l -	X
OELWEIN	7,501	LS	L -	1.5X	I	X	1	X	X	-	-	1 .	-
ESTHERVILLE	7,440		LS	1.5X	1	X	ŀ	X	-	-		1	
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	LS	LS	1.5X	ł.	X		X	X	X	X	1	-
DENISON	6,911			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	X	1	Х	x	X	X	1	х
PERRY	6,848	LS			.] .	X	, I	X	X	X	X	E.	X
CHEROKEE	6,788	4 4	LS	1.5X	, i [°]	Х		X	-	· X	×	I.	X
WASHINGTON	6,739	LS	LS	1.5X	ļ	x	1	x	X	X	×	1	X
RED_OAK	6,702		LS	1.5X	ł	X	1	-	•	X	X		-
CENTERVILLE	6,492	LS	e j _e L −	1.5X	1	x	1	-		X	X	ſ	X
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	LS	LS	1.5X	1	X	1	X	X	X	×	ł,	х
MAQUOKETA	6,407	LS	LS	1.5X	1	X	1	X	X	-	-	l,	X
ALGONA	6,285	LS	-		1	Х	Ĭŀ,	X	X	x	X	-1-	x X
SHENANDOAH	6,220	L -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	1	x	1	X	-	X	X	1	X
CLIVE	6,213	L -	L -	1.5X	I,	× X	E	X	-	_	-	1	-
IOWA FALLS	6,127	LS	LS	1.5X	1	X	1		-	X		1	Х
ALTOONA	6,100		LS	1.5X	1	X	ł	X	-	X	X		х*
NEVADA	5,960	LS	LS	1.5X		Х	I		_	-	en al statistica de la companya de l	1	r x de ére
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	LS	LS	1.5X	1	X	1	X	-	-	-	ł	X
GLENWOOD	5,503	LS	L -	1.5X	1	X	ł	X		X	X	l	
HARLAN	5,297		LS	1.5X	I	X	ļ	x	X	X	x	1	X
				and the second second									· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

* If within city limits.

-The second sec

83.

이 같은 가지 않는 것 같아요. 같은 것 같아요. 같은 것 같아요. 같이 있는 것		OVE	RTIME COMP	•		" MOONLIGHT II	NC* (ADDITIO	NAL EMPLOYME	NT)	
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	COMP. TIME	PAID OVERTIME	RATE FOR OVERTIME	SECOND JOB ALLOWED	TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT RESTRICTED	NUMBER OF HOURS <u>RESTRICTED</u>	DEPARTMENT MUST BE NOTIFIED	DEPARTMENT MUST GRANT <u>APPROVAL</u>	COVERED [#] BY CITY <u>INSURANCE</u>
CLARINDA	5,231	LS	L -	1.5X		x	-	X	x	1 -
CHARITON .	5,098	LS	LS	1.5X	_]X ∾]	- X	-	X	X	
ANAMOSA	5,097	L -	L-	1.5X	1 X 1	-	-	-		1
HIAWATHA	5,035	LS	LS	1.5X	1 X 1	-	-	X	X	
SHELDON	5,010	LS			- 1 X 1	-	-	-		X
	TOTALS:	58 55	64 42		72	52	20	52	40	44

** Compensatory or Paid Overtime: for Line (L) and/or Supervisory (S) Officers.

[#]Full peace officer status when second job is related to law enforcement.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING UNITS OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

Table 13 examines the status of collective bargaining among law enforcement agencies, identifying both current and potential members as well as those departments which have withdrawn their membership from unions. Of the 72 police departments cited in this report, 46 (64%) indicated current membership of their officers with some type of union. Not surprisingly, the majority of law enforcement agencies with union affiliation are found in larger cities, as evidenced by the fact that all cities of at least 12,000 population have union members on their police forces.

A closer examination of the 46 agencies with collective bargaining representation shows that half (23) have officers belonging to <u>local labor/teamsters</u> unions, while 18 are affiliated with <u>city/private unions</u>. Only five departments indicate having membership with some type of police union.

Of the remaining 26 agencies (of 72) that are <u>not</u> affiliated with a collective bargaining unit, two indicated some intent on the part of their officers to join a union in the near future. One city (Carroll) expressed interest in membership with a city or private group, while the other municipality (Maquoketa) was uncertain as to the type of union its officers may join.

There has apparently been occasional dissatisfaction on the part of officers with union activities in some cities, as three departments (Spencer, Maquoketa, and Decorah) indicate their collective bargaining units have been <u>dissolved or decertified</u>. All three had former affiliation with a local labor/teamsters union, but only one (Decorah) has since formed another unit (city/private membership).

In addition to departments that have dissolved or decertified their bargaining units, four others have changed membership from one affiliation to another. Two departments, Ames and Fort Maddison, were both formerly affiliated with SECO but have since changed to either a police union (Ames officers) or a local labor/teamsters union (Fort Madison). Two other agencies (West Des Moines and Windsor Heights) currently have membership with a local labor/teamsters union, but report former affiliation with other collective bargaining units: West Des Moines with a local police union, and Windsor Heights with a city/private union.

Of the forty-six departments affiliated with a collective bargaining unit, all have line officers as union members. Thirty (65%) also allow detectives to be members, while 48% (22) and 46% (21) encourage union membership by dispatchers and sergeants respectively. Other ranks that are occasionally part of a collective bargaining unit include meter attendant, matron, lieutenant, corporal, assistant chief, and captain. Approximately two-thirds (31) of these departments indicate that benefits are the same for bargaining and non-bargaining personnel, while the remaining 15 agencies reported some differences in benefits. These differences included such things as a <u>deferred compensation program</u> for non-bargaining members (supervisors), as well as additional <u>life insurance</u>, better <u>longevity payments</u>, etc. While some of the 15 departments reported better benefits for supervisory officers, others cited improved benefits for the <u>non</u>-supervisory personnel, e.g. more clothing/cleaning allowance, overtime and shift differential pay, etc. (If interested in the individual responses from these 15 agencies, please contact the author of this report.)

The last information appearing in Table 13 refers to representation of <u>non-bargaining</u> unit members. Of the 46 departments with collective bargaining units, only six (13%) have a policy for determining who represents their <u>non-bargaining</u> unit personnel. Representation is generally by the chief of police and/or assistant chief, or is provided by the city personnel director.

DEPT. W/POLICY TO DETERMINE WHO REPRESENTS NON-BARG. UNIT MEMBERS UNITS COLLECTIV Ε BARGAI NI N G 1984) DEPARTMENTS .1 υL Y 1. 0 F POLICE BENEFITS--SAME FOR BARG. AND NON-BARG UNIT MEMBERS RANKS UNIONS CONTRACT INCLUDED LOCAL LABOR/ TEAMSTERS EXPIRATION DISPATCHER LENGTH OF CONTRACT (IN YRS.) DETECTIVE SERGEANT CITY/ PRIVATE CURRENT OFFICER POLICE MATRON OTHER DATE CITY POPULATION 191,506 Х Х 2 06/85 х х х DES MOINES b X Х 06/85 X Х х CEDAR RAPIDS 109,086 X Х 1 06/86 Х X 2 х DAVENPORT 103,799 X X х a Х 82,095 2 06/85 х х X X X SIOUX CITY X X X 06/87 76,399 X 3 WATERLOO X Ъ X X 06/85 х 61,209 х DUBUQUE X 1 X 56,694 1 06/85 COUNCIL BLUFFS X Х -Х 06/85 IOWA CITY 51,559 х 1 х ь Х х Х 45,747 Х 2 06/85 х х х AMES х Ъ X X 36,206 Х 3 06/85 Х X CEDAR FALLS X 06/85 х 2 х х U. OF I. 33,800 X X х X Х 06/85 Х х х CLINTON 32,437 X 1 X 2 06/85 х х 31,000 х х 1. S. U. Ъ X 06/85 Х х 30,157 X Х 1 MASON CITY 06/86 X х 3 х 29,090 X BURLINGTON х хa 2 06/85 X х X 28,857 X Х FORT DODGE 06/87 X Х 3 Х 27,561 BETTENDORF Х C 06/85 X х X MARSHALLTOWN 27,221 X X 1

TABLE

1 3

a Lieutenant

0

b Meter Attendant ^cCorporal

1

11

СІТҮ	POPULATION	CURRENT	HEKASTERSOR/ =	Police o	CITY/ PRIVATE	LENGTH OF CONTRACT (IN YRS.) 0 1	EXPIRATION BATE DATE	DISPATCHER	MATRON			SERGEANT D	OTHER	BENEFITSSAME FOR BARG. AND NON-BARG. UNIT MEMBERS	DEPT. W/POLICY TO DETERMINE WHO REPRESENT NON-BARG. UNIT MEMBERS
KNOXVILLE	8,175	-	1 -		-			····		-	-	-	-	-	-
LE MARS	8,045	-	I - 1	-	-				-	-	-	- '		-	-
DECORAH	8,020	X	-	-	X	3	06/85	X	_ `	X	-	-	хЪ	X	·
ATLANTIC	7,920	-	I -	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CORALVILLE	7,878	X	-	-	· X , ·	3.	06/85	-	-	X	Х	-	•	-	-
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	X	I X	_	-	2	06/85	Х	Х	X	Х	X	•	X	x
OELWEIN	7,501	X	i - .	· •	х.	2	06/86	Х		х	-	X -	xp	X .	-
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	X	1	-	x	1	06/85		-	X	· • · ·	•	x ^d	X	-
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	-	-	<mark>.</mark>				-	-	•	-	-	-	-	-
DENISON	6,911	-	• _ - -	-					-	•	. •	•	- <mark>-</mark>	-	-
PERRY	6,848	-	-	-	-			-	-			•	-	-	- 11
CHEROKEE	6,788	х	F	-	X	1	06/85	• • •		х	-	X	-	X	
WASHINGTON	6,739	X	IX	-	-	1	06/85	· -	-	X	.	-	~	-	-
RED OAK	6,702	-	I -	-	-			-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	си
CENTERVILLE	6,492	X	I -	Х	· -	2 2	06/86	-	-	X	X	X	-	×	-
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	-	-	-	-				-	-	-	-	-	-	- 11
P MAQUOKETA	6,407	P -	- 1	-	-			-	-	-			+	<u>ii</u> – .	-
ALGONA	6,285	-	1	· - ·	-			– "	•	-	-	-	· - · ·	-	- 11
SHENANDOAH	6,220	-	1 -	-	-			-	··	-	-				-
CLIVE	6,213	-	i	-	-			-	-	-	· .				- 1
IOWA FALLS	6,127	X • • X • •	I X	•		1	06/85	ана х а	-	X	-	х	-	I X	-
ALTOONA	6,100	X	Į X	-	-	3	06/86	-	- ••	X	X	-	•	ii x	-

P=Potential Membership by Maquoketa Officers with a city/private union.

			UNI	ON	S	CON	TRACT		IN	R A C L	N K U D	S E D	с.	LYE FOR DN-BARG.	LICY TO WHO REPRESE UNIT MEMBER
<u>_CITY</u>	POPULATION	CURRENT MEMBER	FEANSTERS	POLICE	CITY/ PRIVATE	LENCTH OF CONTRACT (IN YRS.)	EXPIRATION DATE	DISPATCHER	MATRON	OFFICER	DETECTIVE	SERGEANT	OTHER	BENEFITSSAME FOR BARG. AND NON-BARG. UNIT MEMBERS	DEPT. W/POLICY DETERNINE WHO NON-BARG. UNIT
OTTUMWA	26,950	I X	1 X	-	_	2	06/86	-	-	x	. X	X	x ^{d,e}	i x	
MUSCATINE	24,218	X	IX	· · · · · ·	-	2	06/85	¹ X	-	x	X	-	· _ · ·	-	11
W. DES MOINES	21,976	x	I X	· . · · ·	-	2	06/86	Х	-	X	-		xf	х	-
MARION	19,897	x	1 -		X	1	06/85	Х	-	X	X	1. 	. –	 	- 11
URBANDALE	19,010	X	I X		· -	2	06/85	Х	-	". X	X			-	-
ANKENY	15,801	X	I X			2	06/85	X	-	X	X	-	. - .	х	- 11
NEWTON	15,162	x	1 -		X	2	06/86	° 🐣	•	Χ.		-	х ^b	х	-
KEOKUK	13,524	X	1	-	×	2	06/85	X	- - .	X	X	-	х ^Ъ	х	- 11
FORT MADISON	13,192	X	X	-	-	1	06/85	X		X	X	-	-	-	-
N. N. I.	13,100	X	I X	· •	-	2	06/85	-		· X	×	x	-	X	- 11.
BOONE	12,555	X	1 -	: 	х	2	07/85	-	-	Х	-	-	x ^{b,d}	X	-
SPENCER	11,593	-	1 -	_	-	- 1			-	-	-	. -	-	-	- 1
OSKALOOSA	10,995	-	1 -		- -			-	-	-	-	-	- '	-	- 11
INDIANOLA	10,760	X	1 +		Х	11	06/85	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	- 11
P CARROLL	9,607	P -	1 -		· .				-	• •	-	+ .		-	- 11
FAIRFIELD	9,459	-	-1. - -	. -	-				-	-	-	- ,		-	- 11
STORM LAKE	8,819	-	1,				Ì	· · •	-	-	-	•	-		-
GRINNELL	8,698	X		- -	-	2	06/86	-	-	Χ.	. X	• 1	-	X	-
CHARLES CITY	8,678	X			-	2	06/85	с ^с .Х	. •	. X	Х	X	-	X	-
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	X	1 -	-	X	2	06/85	-		X	X .	X	-	X	· - · []. [1]
WAVERLY	8,506	X	I X	-	-	3	06/85	-	-	X	X	X	-	X	
• PELLA	8,500	-	1 -	_	-			-	-	-	-	•	-	-	· · · · · ·
CRESTON	8,351	X	I X	-	÷ +	11	06/85	X	-	X	-	X	xď	ii x	- 11
b Meter Attenda	nt ^d Ca	ptain		e _{As}	sst. C	hief	f Anima 8	al Co 9.	ntro	1	: ; *	P=Po (U	tentia ndecid	l Memb ed whi	ership ch barga

=Potential Membership by Carroll Officers. (Undecided which bargaining unit)

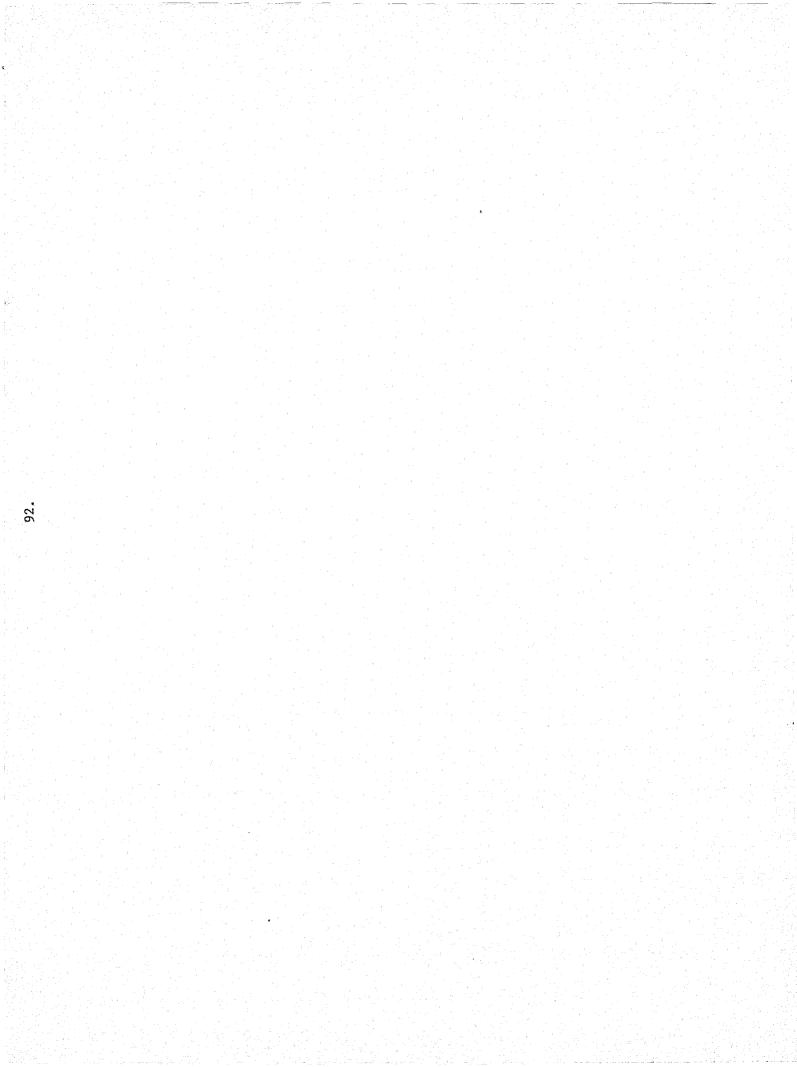
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	CURRENT MEYBER	TEANSTERSOR/ =	POLICE	CITY/ PRIVATE	LENGTH OF CONTRACT (IN YRS.) ~ •		O.	MATRON	DETECTIVE C ≼	SERGEANT o	OTHER	BENEFITSSAME FOR BARG. AND NON-BARG. UNIT MEMBERS	DEPT. W/POLICY TO DETERMINE WHO REPRESENTS NON-BARG. UNIT MEMBEES
NEVADA	5,960	-	- 1 -	-	-			-		•	-	-		-
WINDSOR HGTS.	5,605	X		-	· · ·	2	06/86	-	- >	-	X	-	X	-
GLENWOOD	5,503	-	- -	-	. .			-		· · -	-	· * - _	-	- 11
HARLAN	5,297	-	1 -	•	-			-		• • • • •	-	. –		-
CLARINDA	5,231		1 -	· . . .	-			- 1	-	-	-	- '	-	-
CHARITON	5,098		I	-	-			i -		-	-			-
ANAMOSA	5,097	-	1 -	•	-			i			-	~	-	-
HIAWATHA	5,035	-	1 -	-	-			i -			-	÷ '	-	- 11
SHELDON	5,010	-	- 1		-			i -	-	-	•		-	-
	TOTALS:	46	23	5	18	1 yr.=15 2 yr.=23 3+yr.=8		22	Lieu Mete Corp Capt Asst	r Ran tenan r Att orals ains= . Ch:	nks: nts=2 tenda s=1 =4 iefs=	nts= 1	31 10 rsonnel=	6

CALLS FOR SERVICE AND INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCIED BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (DURING 1983)*

Table 14 presents the number of calls for service and investigations conducted by police departments during calendar year 1983. Sixty-two of the 72 agencies (86%) supplied data regarding calls for service, totalling more than 1,000,000 for the year.

Data pertaining to investigations were apparently more difficult to obtain, as approximately fifteen of the departments were unable to provide any information, and numerous departments could not break down preliminary and follow-up investigations, thereby limiting the opportunity to draw inferences from available figures.

There appears to be some relationship between the size of law enforcement agencies and the number of calls for service or investigations. Generally, the largest cities account for most of the calls, although there is a wide variation in responses received from individual agencies. This is undoubtedly due to the lack of standard definition of calls for service.



CALLS FOR SERVICE AND INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED

BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (DURING 1983)*

1 1	M .	M	F	C	Τ.	1	C	A.	T	1	0	N	S	
		v	-	<u> </u>			0	~	- 4		· ·	51	<u> </u>	

INVESTIGATIONS

CITY	POPULATION	CALLS FOR SERVICE	PRELIM.	FOLLOW-	TOTAL	CITY	POPULATION	CALLS FOR SERVICE	PRELIM.	FOLLOW-	TOTAL	
DES MOINES	191,506	186,000	47,042	34,073	81,115 [MUSCATINE	24,218	16,325	· · · ·	• 1	•	
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	18,383	21,530	3,600	25,130	WEST DES MOINES	21,976	14,800	3,776	1,500	5,276	
DAVENPORT	103,799	72,819	20,663	8,877	29,540	MARION	19,897	•	2,404	430 1	2,834	
SIOUX CITY	82,095	49,576	3,577	2,492	6,069	URBANDALE	19,010	14,266	7,956	1,263	9,219	
WATERLOO	76,399	33,885		•	12,704	ANKENY	15,801	99,147	9,500	1,000	10,500	
DUBUQUE	61,209	27,486		•	•	NEWTON	15,162	7,441	•	· · · · · ·	en en e	
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	26,536	3,978	1,236	5,214	КЕОКИК	13,524	1,948	115	66	181	
IOWA CITY	51,559	71,000	2,542	1,692	4,234	FORT MADISON	13,192	8,998	1,508	•	•	
AMES	45,747	•	5,713	1,801	7,514	U. N. I.	13,100	3,500	433	375	808	
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	19,050	2,265	1,557	3,822	BOONE	12,555	9,852	441	127	568	
U. OF I.	33,800	12,439	3,906	790	4,696	SPENCER	11,593	11,020	•	• 1	7,108	
CLINTON	32,437	18,911	2,460	•	2,460	OSKALOOSA	10,995	6,215	1,231	1,231	2,462	
I. S. U.	31,000	2,738	1,988	643	2,631	INDIANOLA	10,760	844	•	• 1	•	
MASON CITY	30,157	16,406	3,756	1,000	4,756	CARROLL	9,607	11,240	1,893	1,540	3,433	
BURLINGTON	29,090	24,750		•	•	FAIRFIELD	9,459	8,219	100	100	200	
FORT DODGE	28,857	•		•	•	STORM LAKE	8,819	7,882	1,643	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1,643	
BETTENDORF	27,561	20,335	3,522	755	4,277	GRINNELL	8,698	3,789	277	212	489	
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	15,069	5,466		5,466	CHARLES CITY	8,678	7,646	1,261	189	1,450	
OTTUMWA	26,950	14,722	3,355	•	3,355	WEBSTER CITY	8,587	5,345	317	61	378	
			I		1	 A second s		н	• •			

*Calendar Year 1983 (Jan. 1 - Dec. 31)

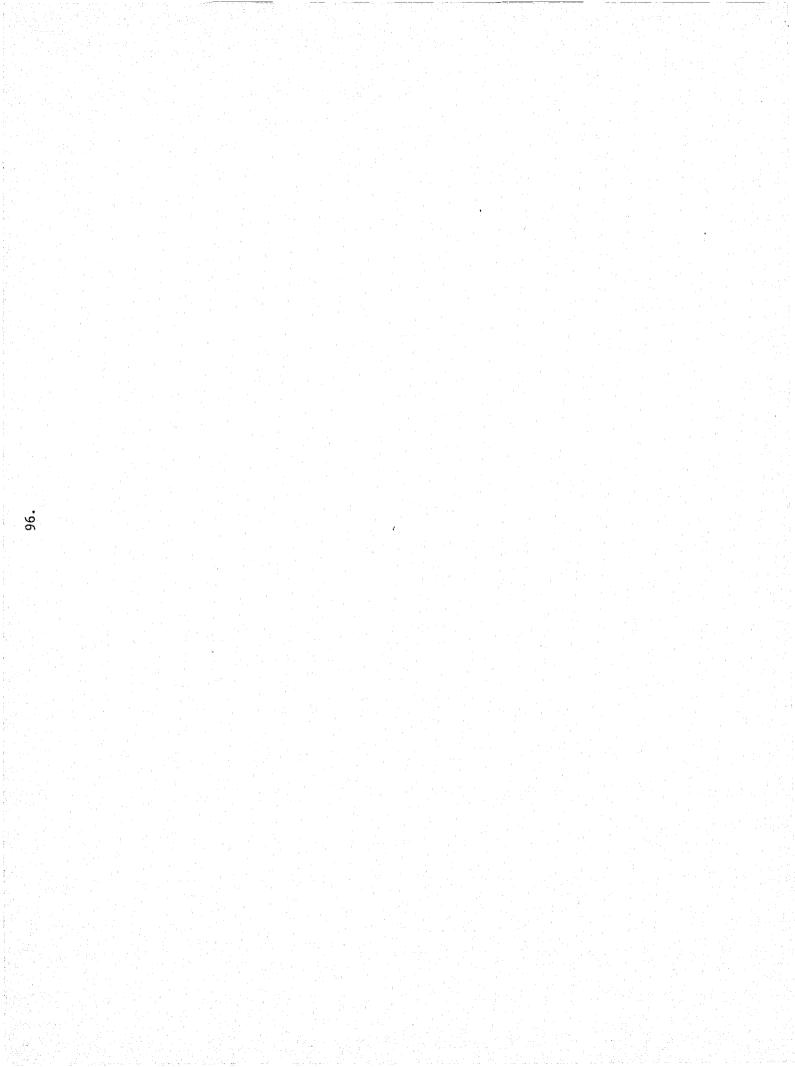
		CALLS	INVES	TIGA	TIONS			CALLS	INVES	TIGAT	TIONS
	POPULATION	FOR	PRELIM.	FOLLOW-	TOTAL	CITY	POPULATION	FOR	PRELIM,	FOLLOW-	TOTAL
Y	8,506	375	419	•	419	CLIVE	6,213	3,371	1,019	• 1	1,019
	8,500		•	- •	•	IOWA FALLS	6,127	6,000	184	184	368
N	8,351	2,714	462	184	646	ALTOONA	6,100	•	980	361	1,341
LLE	8,175	6,593	657	320	977	NEVADA	5,960	3,704	264	58	322
S	8,045	1,872	582	0	582	WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	18,000	828	225	1,053
H	8,020	5,467	1,040	0.	1,040	GLENWOOD	5,503	2,415	344	192	536
IC	7,920	4,109	2,400	1,000	3,400	HARLAN	5,297	6,000	133	46	179
TLLE	7,878	13,818	1,405	573	1,978	CLARINDA	5,231	* • • • •	510	•	510
LAKE	7,529	7,185	•	· · · · ·	•	CHARITON	5,098	2,173	1,031	533	1,564
N	7,501	9,855	252	0	252	ANAMOSA	5,097	•	•	· • •	n an line an an an
VILLE	7,440	4,977	1,287	•		HIAWATHA	5,035	4,110	519	150	669
PLEASANT	7,209		547	•	547	SHELDON	5,010	•	•	• •	•
N .	6,911	2,999	56	15	71		1				
	6,848	6,413	•	232		NOTE: TOTALS	WERE NOT	COMPUTED	FOR THIS	TARLE AS	ΜΔΝΥ
EE	6,788	4,800	350	•		· -:					1221111
GTON	6,739	1,787	144	72	216				•		
ĸ	6,702		•	•	•		-				
VILLE	6,492	4,471	,1,838	300	2,138						
NDENCE	6,463	5,442	2,138	•	2,138			n an		и и т. -	
ETA	6,407	6,400	107	•	107						
	6,285	4,100	865	209	1,074						
IDOAH	6,220	1,500	500	250	750				the standard		
	Y LLE S H IC TILE LAKE N VILLE PLEASANT N SEE IGTON K K VILLE INDENCE KETA	Y 8,506 NN 8,351 LLE 8,175 IS 8,045 SS 8,045 H 8,020 IC 7,920 ILLE 7,878 LAKE 7,529 N 7,501 VILLE 7,440 PLEASANT 7,209 N 6,911 6,848 6,739 KK 6,702 VILLE 6,492 INDENCE 6,463 KETA 6,407 K 6,285	POPULATION SERVICE Y 8,506 375 8,500 . NN 8,351 2,714 LLE 8,175 6,593 ILE 8,175 6,593 IS 8,045 1,872 H 8,020 5,467 IC 7,920 4,109 ILLE 7,878 13,818 LAKE 7,529 7,185 N 7,501 9,855 VILLE 7,440 4,977 PLEASANT 7,209 . N 6,911 2,999 6,848 6,413 . REE 6,788 4,800 IGTON 6,739 1,787 KK 6,702 . WILLE 6,492 4,471 SNDENCE 6,463 5,442 KETA 6,407 6,400 6,285 4,100 .	POPULATION SERVICE PRELIM. Y 8,506 375 419 8,500 . . . NN 8,351 2,714 462 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 ILE 8,175 6,593 657 IS 8,045 1,872 582 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 IC 7,920 4,109 2,400 ILLE 7,878 13,818 1,405 LAKE 7,529 7,185 . N 7,501 9,855 252 VILLE 7,440 4,977 1,287 PLEASANT 7,209 . 547 N 6,911 2,999 56 6,848 6,413 . . SEE 6,788 4,800 350 IGTON 6,739 1,787 144 K 6,702 . . WILLE <	POPULATION SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP Y 8,506 375 419 . 8,500 N 8,351 2,714 462 184 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 TIC 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 TILLE 7,878 13,818 1,405 573 LAKE 7,529 7,185 . . N 7,501 9,855 252 0 WILLE 7,440 4,977 1,287 . N 6,911 2,999 56 15 6,848 6,413 . 232 SEE 6,788 4,800 350 . IGTON 6,739 1,787 144 72 SK 6,702	POPULATION SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 8,500 NN 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 IS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 TC 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 TLLE 7,878 13,818 1,405 573 1,978 LAKE 7,529 7,185 . . . N 7,501 9,855 252 0 252 VILLE 7,440 4,977 1,287 . . PLEASANT 7,209 . 547 . . KEE 6,788 4,800 350 . . </th <th>CALLS POPULATION FOR SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 CLIVE 8,500 10WA FALLS NN 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 ALTOONA LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 NEVADA SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 WINDSOR HEIGHTS H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 GLARINDA CLK 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 HARLAN 'ILLE 7,878 13,818 1,405 573 1,978 CLARINDA LAKE 7,529 7,185 . . CHARITON N 7,501 9,855 252 0 252 ANAMOSA VILLE 7,440 4,977 1,287 .</th> <th>POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 I CLIVE 6,213 8,500 I IOWA FALLS 6,127 N 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 ALTOONA 6,100 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 NEVADA 5,960 SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 HINDSOR HEIGHTS 5,605 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 GLENWOOD 5,503 IC 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 HARLAN 5,231 ILLE 7,878 13,818 1,405 573 1,978 CLARINDA 5,231 ILLE 7,879 7,185 . . ICHARITON 5,095 N 7,501 9,855<th>POPULATION SERVICE FOR SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 CLIVE 6,213 3,371 8,500 .</th><th>CALLS FOR PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE PRELIM. Y 8,500 375 419 . 104 CITY POPULATION SERVICE PRELIM. N 8,500 104A FALLS 6,127 6,000 184 N 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 ALTOONA 6,100 . 980 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 NEVADA 5,960 3,704 264 SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 WINDSOR HEIGHTS 5,605 18,000 828 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 GLANGOD 5,503 2,415 344 1C 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 HARLAN 5,231 . . . 1LAK 7,529 7,185 .</th><th>CALLS FOR POPULATION PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE FOR SERVICE PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP Y 8,500 375 419 419 CITY POPULATION SERVICE PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP Y 8,500 .</th></th>	CALLS POPULATION FOR SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 CLIVE 8,500 10WA FALLS NN 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 ALTOONA LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 NEVADA SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 WINDSOR HEIGHTS H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 GLARINDA CLK 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 HARLAN 'ILLE 7,878 13,818 1,405 573 1,978 CLARINDA LAKE 7,529 7,185 . . CHARITON N 7,501 9,855 252 0 252 ANAMOSA VILLE 7,440 4,977 1,287 .	POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 I CLIVE 6,213 8,500 I IOWA FALLS 6,127 N 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 ALTOONA 6,100 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 NEVADA 5,960 SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 HINDSOR HEIGHTS 5,605 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 GLENWOOD 5,503 IC 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 HARLAN 5,231 ILLE 7,878 13,818 1,405 573 1,978 CLARINDA 5,231 ILLE 7,879 7,185 . . ICHARITON 5,095 N 7,501 9,855 <th>POPULATION SERVICE FOR SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 CLIVE 6,213 3,371 8,500 .</th> <th>CALLS FOR PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE PRELIM. Y 8,500 375 419 . 104 CITY POPULATION SERVICE PRELIM. N 8,500 104A FALLS 6,127 6,000 184 N 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 ALTOONA 6,100 . 980 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 NEVADA 5,960 3,704 264 SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 WINDSOR HEIGHTS 5,605 18,000 828 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 GLANGOD 5,503 2,415 344 1C 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 HARLAN 5,231 . . . 1LAK 7,529 7,185 .</th> <th>CALLS FOR POPULATION PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE FOR SERVICE PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP Y 8,500 375 419 419 CITY POPULATION SERVICE PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP Y 8,500 .</th>	POPULATION SERVICE FOR SERVICE PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE Y 8,506 375 419 . 419 CLIVE 6,213 3,371 8,500 .	CALLS FOR PRELIM. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE SERVICE PRELIM. Y 8,500 375 419 . 104 CITY POPULATION SERVICE PRELIM. N 8,500 104A FALLS 6,127 6,000 184 N 8,351 2,714 462 184 646 ALTOONA 6,100 . 980 LLE 8,175 6,593 657 320 977 NEVADA 5,960 3,704 264 SS 8,045 1,872 582 0 582 WINDSOR HEIGHTS 5,605 18,000 828 H 8,020 5,467 1,040 0 1,040 GLANGOD 5,503 2,415 344 1C 7,920 4,109 2,400 1,000 3,400 HARLAN 5,231 . . . 1LAK 7,529 7,185 .	CALLS FOR POPULATION PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP TOTAL CITY POPULATION SERVICE FOR SERVICE PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP Y 8,500 375 419 419 CITY POPULATION SERVICE PRELIN. FOLLOW- UP Y 8,500 .

COMPUTERIZED OPERATIONS OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

Table 15 provides information on computerized operations of police departments in cities greater than 5,000 population. Four of five agencies report having terminals linked to the Iowa or NCIC System, while about 29% (21) mentioned having other terminals located in their agencies.

Of those law enforcement operations that could be automated, only payroll was cited frequently, with over half (47) of the agencies indicating computerization of their payroll operations. It is evident from the data that larger departments more frequently had access to computer resources than smaller agencies.

In terms of future plans to provide additional computerization, over one-third (28) of the agencies mentioned an intent to automate in the near future, with some expanding (rather than setting up) computerized functions. Twenty-three agencies expressed a need for technical assistance with respect to computerization, while 22 departments volunteered to provide assistance when requested.



	OF POL			T E R E P A		ZED TME				T I U L	0 N S Y 1	5	19	84))		FUTI PLAI	and the second		HNICA ISTAN	
		TERMI	NALS	-1	S	1.1		NC	TI			SNS	ĽS	NEL		CURRENT	NG NEW	OF *	ROVIDE	LIKE	
CITY	POPULATION	NCIC/ IOWA	OTHERS	PAYROLL	OFFENSES	INCIDENT-	PROPERTY	U.C.R.	ARRESTS	JUVENILE	CALLS - SERVICE	CITATION:	WARRANTS	PERSONNEL	· · ·	EXPAND	PLANNING	STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT	WILL PROVIDE	WOULD LIKE	
DES MOINES	191,506	X	X	X	X	-	X	X	X	x	-	x	х	х	11	X I	x	1,2,3	-	-	
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	. X.	X	х	X	х	Х	X	x	-	X	х	X	Χ.		X I	X		×	-	
DAVENPORT	103,799	X	х	х	х	x	•	X	х	-	X	X	X	X		хI	х	1,2,3	-		
SIOUX CITY	82,095	х	x	-		X	· •	х	x		. –	-	X	-		X I	X	1,2,3	×	Х	
WATERLOO	76,399	X	x	X	Х	X	X	Х	X	X	х	X	. X	x		XI	X	1,2,3	X	-	
DUBUQUE	61,209	х		X	-	-	· -	-		-	-	-	-	· -		XI	X	1	-	X	
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	Х		×	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-		-	· ••• .		[] -	-	
IOWA CITY	51,559	X	x -	×			X	-	-		-	- -	X	-		X 1	Х	1,2	X	-	
AMES	45,747	X		X	. X	X	х	-	-	-	-	-	· 4	• X •		- 1	-		-	-	
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	×	x	-	x	х	Х	х	X	X	X	с. 	- X			XI	Х	1	X	-	
U. OF I.	33,800	. X	I	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	. - ,	: -		- 1	-				
CLINTON	32,437	X	x	х		-	-		•	-	-	2 <mark>-</mark>	X	-		- 1	-		ЦХ		
I. S. U.	31,000	X	x	Х	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X		X I	X	1,2,3	i x	· -	
MASON CITY	30,157	X	-	т Х	Х	· - .	X	X	× X .	X	-	_	х	-		XI	X	2	i x		
BURLINGTON	29,090	х	X	x	-	-	· =.	-	-	-	-	-		. –		XI	х	2,3	X	Х	
FORT DODGE	28,857	-		¹ X.	·	-		-	-	-	-	· •	-	· _ ·		· - 1	-		-	-	
BETTENDORF	27,561	X	X	· 	X	X	X	X	X	-	x	-	X	×X. *		÷. I	-		-	-	
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	X	X	X	X	X	x	х	х	X	X	-	-			XI	X	1,2,3		X	
OTTUMWA	26,950	X	-		-	-	-	· •••	-	-	- "	•••		-		- 1	-			x	
이 아이는 영화 말을 가지 않는	a station and second		. 1												11				I L		11

*Stages of Development: 1-Decided functions to automate, 2-Compared programs, 3-Decided or purchased equipment.

								98.						-			FU1 PL4	URE	5		HNICA ISTAN	
CITY	POPULATION	TERMIN /VIOI	STERS	PAYROLL	OFFENSES	INCLDENT- NAME	PROPERTY C	U.C.R. D	ARRESTS H	JUVENILE 0	CALLS - co SERVICE	TRAFFIC CITATIONS	[WARRANTS	PERSONNEL		EXPAND CURRENT	DI ANNTNG NEW	STAGES OF	DEVELOPMENT	WILL PROVIDE ASSISTANCE	WOULD LIKE	
MUSCATINE	24,218	I X	- 1	Х	-	-	- -	·	· _ ··	-	. - '		-	-	1		1			-	- - -	[]
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	x	-	-	-	-	- -		-		-	-	-	-		-	\rightarrow	(1		- 1	x	
MARION	19,897	X	x	x	X	· _ 1	X	-	-	. -	-	X	X	-	-	X		(1		X	x	
URBANDALE	19,010	X	x		X	X	. X ,	Х	Х	×X	x	-	Х	X		×	>	(- T,	,2,3	X	х	
ANKENY	15,801	X	-	Х		. - 1	-	-	-	-		•	-	- ',			1 -	•		-		
NEWTON	15,162	X		- X.		-	-	÷	-	-	-	_	-	<u> </u>		. X.	1.7	(1	,2,3	-	_	
КЕОКИК	13,524	.	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-		· -		-	I -	•		-		
FORT MADISON	13,192	- X,		X	-	-	-	<u> </u>	· ·	-		· _	. <u>.</u>	-		X	1 >	(-	X	
U. N. I.	13,100		_	х		-	×		·	· .	·	-	-	x		-	1 -	•		-	- <u>-</u>	
BOONE	12,555	х	-	Х	-	-	-	· .	-	-	-		-			. X	1 7		3	-	X	
SPENCER	11,593	Х	-	-	-		· - ·		÷.	· · · -		-	-	_		-	1 -	•		 	-	
OSKALOOSA	10,995	X	-	X .		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		X	1 -	•		X	-	
INDIANOLA	10,760	-	-	X	- - -	.	-	-			-	-		– '		· -	1 -	• •.		x	-	
CARROLL	9,607	X	· -	· · ·	-	-		-	÷	-	-	-	-	-		-	1.2	(1_	,2,3		х	
FAIRFIELD	9,459	х	· _	•	, ¹ -	-	-	÷	-	-	-	· <u>-</u> '	_	-		-	1 -	-		-	-	
STORM LAKE	8,819			X		-	-	-	_	-	-		· •	. 1		-	! -	•		-	X	
GRINNELL	8,698	x	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-		-	1 -	•		-	- -	
CHARLES CITY	8,678	x	-	-	-		•	-	· -	· •			-	-		-	1 -	-				
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	x	х	Х	-	- 1	-	-					-	-		х	\downarrow	¢	3	-	Х	
WAVERLY	8,506	x	-	Х		—	· _	: -	. -	-	-	_ `	-	-		-	1 -	-		-		
PELLA	8,500	-		X		-	-		-	· -	-	_	-	-		· •	1 -	•	*	.	-	
CRESTON	8,351	X	-	X	-	· •.	· -	-	-	-		-	-	-		X] · →	(-	2	-	X	
KNOXVILLE	8,175		-	-		-	-	-	. . .		-	-	-	•	· [-]	-	1 -	•		-	-	

*Stages of Development: 1-Decided functions to automate, 2-Compared programs, 3-Decided or purchased equipment.

																	FUTU PLAN			HNIC/	
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	IERMIN /ONOI	OTHERS	PAYROLL	OFFENSES	INCIDENT- NAME	PROPERTY C	U.C.R.	ARRESTS H	·	CALLS - co SERVICE	TRAFFIC CITATIONS	WARRANTS	[PERSONNEL		EXPAND CURRENT	PLANNING NEW	STAGES OF * DEVELOPMENT	WILL PROVIDE	WOULD LIKE	
LE MARS	8,045	- -	-	Х		•	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-		X	X	1,2,3		X	
DECORAH	8,020	х	x	X	X	X		X	×X.	X	. X	X	X	X		X	-				
ATLANTIC	7,920		- 1	-	÷. ÷	• -	, ⁻ -	-	-	-,	-	-	<u> </u>				-	÷		-	
CORALVILLE	7,878	-	X	X	· X ·	X	X ¹	x	X	X	х	x	х	-		·			l x		
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	X	-	x	-	: •		-		-	-		-	-		×X	- X	1,2,3	-	-	
OELWEIN	7,501	X	· -	•				-	-	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>		- , , ,	l :			-	
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	X		-		-	-	-	-	• -	-		-	· <u>-</u>		-	- 1		-	X	
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	· · X			-	-		•	-	-	-	-	-	. –		-	i -		11 -	-	
DENISON	6,911	I an X a	-	-	-	- 1	· -	. - '		-	· -			-		-	-	* • _	11. -	-	
PERRY	6,848	X	- 1	-	_	-	-		-	-	· - .			-		-	- -		11-	· ·	
CHEROKEE	6,788	X	-	Х	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	 .		-	·		-	. X	
WASHINGTON	6,739	X	·	·	-	_	- ⁻	-	-		-	-	-	· .		-	· -			_	
RED OAK	6,702	- I	-	Х	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	· _,	-	-			i - 1			-	
CENTERVILLE	6,492	X	·	-	-	-	-	-	-	• -	-	-	-	-		· •	-		-	-	
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	X		X	-			х	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	· -	l		ll x	-	
MAQUOKETA	6,407	м Х -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	•	-	· +			-	X	1	-	х	
ALGONA	6,285	. X .	X	X	-	-		-	-	-	-	· - ·	• -	· . 		X	X	1		х	
SHENANDOAH	6,220		x	х	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- , ,		-		-	-		-	-	
CLIVE	6,213	X	- 1	-	-		-	- -	- "		-	·	-	-						-	
IOWA FALLS	6,127	×	- 1	X	-	 . -	-					_	-				· · ·		- -	X	
ALTOONA	6,100	Х	- X	X	X	X	-	×	X	-	_	x	-	X		х	X	1 3		_	
NEVADA	5,960	-	-	-	-	: 				· _	-	 -	_	-		-	- 1		-		
		l trans	. 1												1.1						11

S. 1

*Stages of Development: 1-Decided functions to automate, 2-Compared programs, 3-Decided or purchased equipment.

			100.	n de la composition d Reference de la composition de la compos	· ·	FUTURE PLANS	TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
<u>CITY</u>	TERMINALS	PAYROLL OFFENSES INCIDENT- NAME		JUVENILE O CALLS - SS SERVICE TRAFFIC CITATIONS	WARRANTS PERSONNEL	EXPAND CURRENT PLANNING NEW STAGES OF * DEVELOPMENT *	WILL PROVIDE ASSISTANCE WOULD LIKE ASSISTANCE
WINDSOR HEIGHTS 5,605 GLENWOOD 5,503 HARLAN 5,297 CLARINDA 5,231	x - x x	 x x x	 X		 - X 	- - - - X X 1 X X 2,3	 x x x x
CHARITON 5,098 ANAMOSA 5,097 HIAWATHA 5,035 SHELDON 5,010		 X X			 - X	- 1 - - 1 - × 1 -	
TOTALS:	56 21	47 14 12	15 14 13	8 9 8	14 13	28 28	22 23

Stages of Development: 1-Decided functions to automate, 2-Compared programs, 3-Decided or purchased equipment.

*

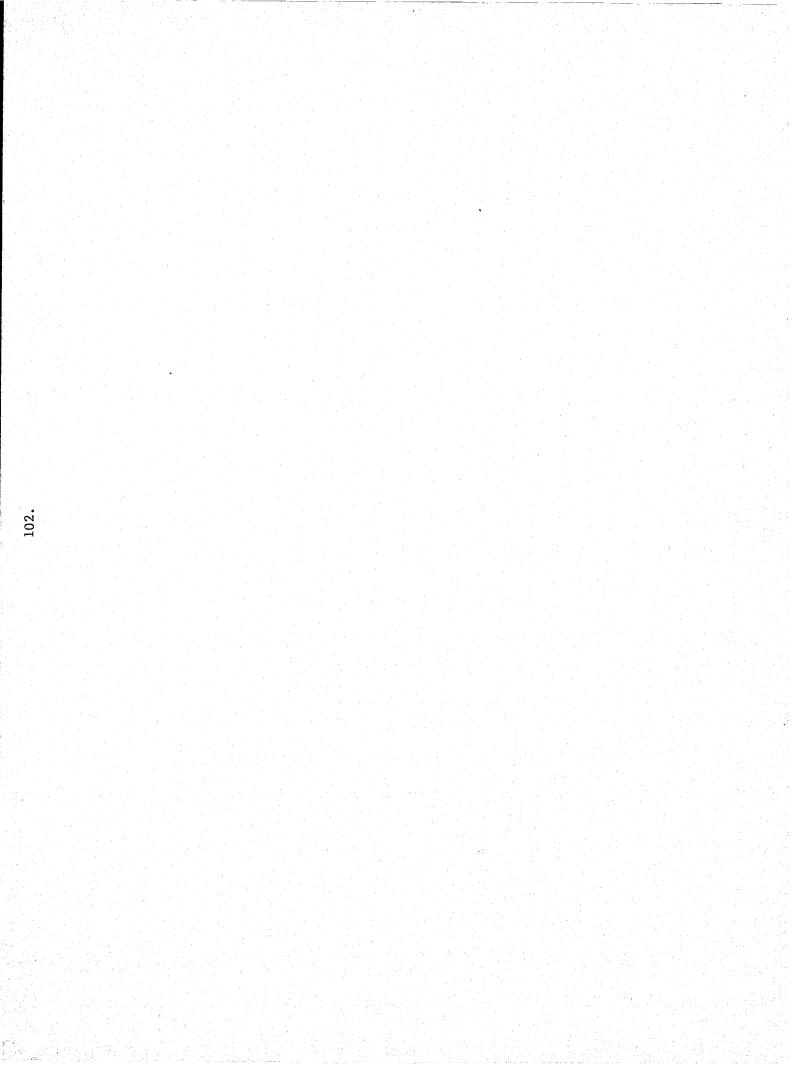
NOTE: THIS SAME TABLE APPEARING IN VOLUME TWO (CITIES OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION) ONLY LISTS CITIES THAT ANSWERED "YES" TO QUESTIONS ADDRESSING COMPUTERIZATION. THOSE NOT APPEARING IN VOLUME TWO DO NOT HAVE COMPUTER TERMINALS, COMPUTERIZED FUNCTIONS, OR ANY PLANS TO AUTOMATE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

POLICIES AND PROCEDURES OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

Another trend in the development of professional police agencies has been the preparation and adoption of policy manuals governing officer behavior, secondary employment of officers, replacement of equipment, and a host of other concerns.

Table 16 contains information pertaining to the existence of such policy manuals in agencies serving cities over 5,000 population, the frequency of manual updating, and the existence of written policies covering replacement of vehicles and equipment. In a reversal of the situation in some other tables, there is no distinct relationship between city size and the existence of specific policies in these police departments, save the fact that all departments serving cities over 25,000 population have such manuals. The frequency of policy updating, similarly, shows no trends relating to city size, as is also the case for replacement policies for vehicles and equipment.

Totals at the conclusion of the table show that 88.9% of the cities included here have policy manuals, with most of these (66.7%) updated on a continuing basis. Most agencies, as well, have policies pertaining to the replacement of marked (80.6%) and unmarked (56.9%) vehicles. Fewer agencies report written policies covering the replacement of communications gear (26.4%) and office (20.8%) and technical equipment (18.1%).



POLICIES AND PROCEDURES OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

SOP OR POLICY MANUAL POLICY FOR REPLACEMENT

			UPDATING			WILL LOAN		VEHICLES [*] EQUIPMENT				
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	DEPTS. W/ MANUAL	ANNUAL	SEMI-	0N- <u>G01N</u> G	NO POLICY	A COPY TO OTHER DEPTS.	MARKED CARS	UNMARKED <u>CARS</u>	COMMUNI- CATIONS	OFFICE	TECH- NICAL
DES MOINES	191,506	X	-	-	x	· ·	I X	AM	AM		° - .	Х
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	X	-	-	X	-		- M	- M	1 -	-	
DAVENPORT	103,799	х	-	· - · .	x	-	X I	– M	A -	I X	-	X
SIOUX CITY	82,095	X	-	· · ·	x	-	I X	- M -	– M	-		-
WATERLOO	76,399	X	-		X	-	I X	- M		1 -	-	-
DUBUQUE	61,209	X		-	X	-	I X	- M .	- M		-	-
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	X	-	-	X	-			· · ·	-		-
IOWA CITY	51,559	X	-	X	-		I X	- M	A -	1 X	X	-
AMES	45,747	X	-		X	,* .* -	I X	– M	– M	1 -	-	. -
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	X	X	-	•		I X	A -	Ā -	1 × X +	X	X
U. OF I.	33,800	X			с. Т. 	x	I X			1 - 2		-
CLINTON	32,437	x	-	-	-	X	I X	A" "	A	$\mathbf{I}_{i} = \{\mathbf{a}_{i}, \mathbf{b}_{i}\}$	-	-
I. S. U.	31,000	X	-	- ¹²¹ -	· · · ·	x	I X	¹ А ⁻ М	AM	1 -	х	X
MASON CITY	30,157	X	-	- - -	X	-	X	A -	- M	1 -		-
BURLINGTON	29,090	X	-	-	X	-	I the X and y	- M	а <mark>- М</mark>	-	-	-
FORT DODGE	28,857	Х	-	-	Х	-	1			1 -	-	-
BETTENDORF	27,561	X	x	-		÷	I X	A -		-		
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	X	-	-	X	· _		- M	A -	1°	-	-
OTTUMWA	26,950	X	-	-	-	X	I X		· · · · ·		-	-
MUSCATINE	24,218	X	-		X	-	X		1 -	1. -	-	-
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	-	-		1. T. 1. T	• . . "	I - I	A -	- M	1	-	-

*Policy for replacing vehicles (Marked or Unmarked Cars): Based on Age (A), Miles (M), or both (A M).

SOP OR POLICY MANUAL POLICY FOR REPLACEMENT

			- u	PDAT	ING		WILL LOAN	VEHI	CLES [*]	EQU	IPME	NT
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	DEPTS. W/ MANUAL	ANNUAL	SEMI-	0N- <u>GOIN</u> G	NO POLICY	A COPY TO OTHER DEPTS.	MARKED CARS	UNMARKED CARS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	OFFICE	TECH- NICAL
MARION	19,897		<u></u>	_						<u> </u>		-
URBANDALE	19,010	X	_	· · · ·	x	-	I X	- M	- M	l X	X	х
ANKENY	15,801	X			х	-	l X			1 –	-	
NEWTON	15,162	X a	x	-	-	۰۰۰	l X	– M –	A -	I X	X	X
KEÓKUK	13,524	×			X	-	X	- M	- M	· -	-	· · · ·
FORT MADISON	13,192	X	-	-	· · · ·	x	l X	– M	- M			n an Stair an
U. N: I.	13,100	-	-	-	-		-	- M		-	-	· · · ·
BOONE	12,555	X	-	- · · · · ·	X	_		- M	A -	f +	· · · · · · ·	-
SPENCER	11,593	х		- -	X	.	I X			 	_	- -
OSKALOOSA	10,995	X	-	- 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917	X	_		A -	- M		-	-
INDIANOLA	10,760	X			x			– M		X	X	- -
CARROLL	9,607	X	X	_			I X I	- M				
FAIRFIELD	9,459	X	X	_	-			A -	A - 1	-	- <u>-</u>	-
STORM LAKE	8,819	X		<u>a</u>	x		I X	A -			· · ·	-
GRINNELL	8,698	X	_	n an an an Chui <u>a</u>	X		x i	A -	A -		- <u>-</u> -	
CHARLES CITY	8,678	X		- 	X		X	- M	- M		X	X
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	X	-	_	X	· · •		- M	- M	X	×	-
WAVEŘLY	8,506	X	_		x	1997) 1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997	X	A -	A -		-	_
PELLA	8,500	X	_	-	X	_	l X	A -	- M	-		
CRESTON	8,351	X		· · · ·	x		X	Á -		X	X	x
KNOXVILLE	8,175	X	-	.	X	-		і – м		-		- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
LE MARS	8,045	X	i x	-	_	- -	I X	- M		X	×	Х
DECORAH	8,020	X	-	-	X	 -	x			=	1. 1 . 1. 1.	<u> </u>
ATLANTIC	7,920	X	-	1	x	_	I X	A -	A -	-	· · ·	- · ·
CORALVILLE	7,878	X	-	-	x		X					. .
			• • • • •					• 7 • • •		/		
"Policy for repl	acing vehicl	Les (Marked	i or Unm	arked Ca	rs):	Based o	n <u>Age</u> (A), <u>M</u>	<u>iles</u> (M)	or <u>both</u>	(A M).		

SOP OR POLICY MANUAL

POLICY FOR REPLACEMENT

				ັ້ນ	PDAT	ING		WILL LOAN	VEHI	CLES [*]	EQU	ІРМЕ	NT
	<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	DEPTS. W/ MANUAL	ANNUAL	SEMI- ANNUAL	0N- 	NO POLICY	A COPY TO OTHER DEPTS.	MARKED <u>CARS</u>	UNMARKED CARS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	OFFICE	TECH- NICAL
	CLEAR LAKE	7,529	x	-	_	x	• • •	X	A -	A -	1 -	-	2121 21 - 1 - 1
	OELWEIN	7,501	-	• • •		-	· · · •	-	A		-		-
	ESTHERVILLE	7,440	Х	-	_		_ 	x	- M	– M	1 -	-	-
	MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	X	-	· · ·	X	-		- M	- M - 1	l X	-	-
1	DENISON	6,911	X	_		X	-	X	- M	· · · · · · · ·	L	-	-
	PERRY	6,848	X	-	-	X		X X			I -	-	-
	CHEROKEE	6,788	X	-	-	Х	-		A -	A -	1 –	-	-
	WASHINGTON	6,739	X	-	-	Х	-	- X	– M	- M	I X	-	-
	RED OAK	6,702	X	-		X	-	×	A -		 		-
	CENTERVILLE	6,492	x	-	_	X		x	- M	- M	1 - -	-	-
	INDEPENDENCE	6,463	X	-	-	X	-	X	АМ	АМ	I	-	
	MAQUOKETA	6,407	-	_	- ¹ - - 1 - 1		-	-	A -		1 X	X	×
	ALGONA	6,285	X	-	· . .	X	-	X	– M	A	La - sa	<u> </u>	-
	SHENANDOAH	6,220	× • • •	-		X	-	×	A -		I X	X	-
	CLIVE	6,213	X	-		X	-	X	. — . М	Α -	1 -	-	
	IOWA FALLS	6,127	•	-	-	-	•	-	A -	- - 1000	I -	-	-
	ALTOONA	6,100	х	-		X	-	X	A -	-	I X	×	x
	NEVADA	5,960	X	-	. •	X	-	-	A -	- M	- 1	-	-
	WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	х		-	• X •		X	– M	- M	l	-	-
	GLENWOOD	5,503	X	-	_	: -	X	X	– M	°,° i A° − °	-	- .	-
	HARLAN	5,297	x	X		. - .	-	X	- M	: A		х	X
	CLARINDA	5,231	х	- ²		X	-	I X I			t –	-	-
	CHARITON	5,098	X		-	-	x	-	- M	- M	I –	-	-
	ANAMOSA	5,097		-	-	-	-	-			1 -	1 <mark>-</mark>	1. -
				1					1.	a star i s			

*Policy for replacing vehicles (Marked or Unmarked Cars): Based on Age (A), Miles (M), or both (A M).

SOP OR POLICY MANUAL POLICY FOR

<u>city</u>	POPULATION	DEPTS. W/ MANUAL	u <u>annual</u>	PDAT SEMI- <u>ANNUAL</u>	ING ON- <u>GOIN</u> G	NO POLICY	WILL LOAN A COPY TQ <u>OTHER DEPTS.</u>	V E H I MARKED <u>CARS</u>	CLES [*] UNMARKED <u>CARS</u>	EQU COMMUNI- CATIONS		N T TECH- NICAL
HIAWATHA	5,035	X	X	-	-		I X I	A -	1	- X	x	x
SHELDON	5,010	· ·	- 	· .	-		1 -		,	-	-	-
	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		•				······································	A M	A M			<u> </u>
ŤC	TALS:	64	8	1	48	7	60 (both	23 32 n)3	17 21 3	19	15	13
							TOTAL	26 35	20 24			
\sim												

* Policy for replacing vehicles (Marked or Unmarked Cars): Based on Age (A), Miles (M), or both (A M).

NUMBER OF VEHICLES OWNED BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

Table 17 presents a breakdown of the number and type of vehicles used by individual departments in law enforcement work. As might be expected the data show that marked cars (owned by the departments) comprise nearly half of all vehicles (451 of 908 owned vehicles), while unmarked cars (291) represent about onethird of that group. While all 72 departments reported having marked patrol cars, 16 do not have unmarked cars at their disposal. One department leases rather than owns vehicles, and three others lease vehicles in addition to owning others. There are 13 total leased vehicles, of which seven are marked cars, four are unmarked cars, and two are unspecified.

The next largest category of vehicles consisted of motorcycles (two-wheel), with 35 reported by 16 departments, while a number of privately-owned cars (11 in all) were used by only 6 agencies.

There are a number of other types of specified vehicles used by police agencies, e.g., animal control vans, parking enforcement vehicles, etc. While most of the large departments (cities over 10,000 population) possess such vehicles, only 11 of the 32 smaller agencies report doing so.



NUMBER OF VEHICLES OWNED

BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	CARS- MARKED	CARS- UNMARKED	CARS-* PERSONAL	JEEPS/ TRUCKS	MOTOR - CYCLES	<u>SCOOTERS</u>	# <u>A.C.V.</u>	VANS	+ <u>OTHER</u>	TOTAL
DES MOINES	191,506	48	61	•	22	10	•	· 8 ·	9	5 ^a	163
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	34	17	• • • • • •	5	•	6	•	3	• 1	65
DAVENPORT	103,799	28	22	•	•	2	•	1.	2	1 ^b	56
SIOUX CITY	82,095	27	23	•	1	2	•	•	3	1 ^c I	57
WATERLOO	76,399	20	18	•	•	3		•	1	1 ^d I	43
DUBUQUE	61,209	12	5	•	•	, - 1	3	•	•	•	21
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	24	21	•	2	4		•	•	• •	51
IOWA CITY	51,559	12	6	•	2			1	•	•	21
AMES	45,747	8	5	•	• -	•	2	1	•	· · ·	16
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	10	5	•	•	-	•	•	•		15
U. OF I.	33,800	•	•	•	· · · · · · ·	•			•	5 ^d I	5
CLINTON	32,437	7	2		•	•	2	. n 1	1,	1 ^d 1	14
I. S. U.	31,000	4	2	•	•	•	1. B.	· ·•	•	•	6
MASON CITY	30,157	9	8	•	1	•	1	1	1	•	21
BURLINGTON	29,090	8	4		•	•	•	1	1	. 1	14
FORT DODGE	28,857	7	5	•	•	2	2	•	•	• 1	16
BETTENDORF	27,561	11	7	•	• • •	1 .	•	1	1	l ^e l	21
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	7	6	•	1			•	1	• 1	15
OTTUMWA	26,950	5	2	• •	4. 1	•		1	•	1 ^e l	10
MUSCATINE	24,218	6	4	•		2	•	1		•	13
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	6	6	3	1			1	•	. 1	17
MARION	19,897	6	5	• •	•	•		•		l ^a l	12

*Privately-Owned Vehicles

"Animal Control Vehicles

#

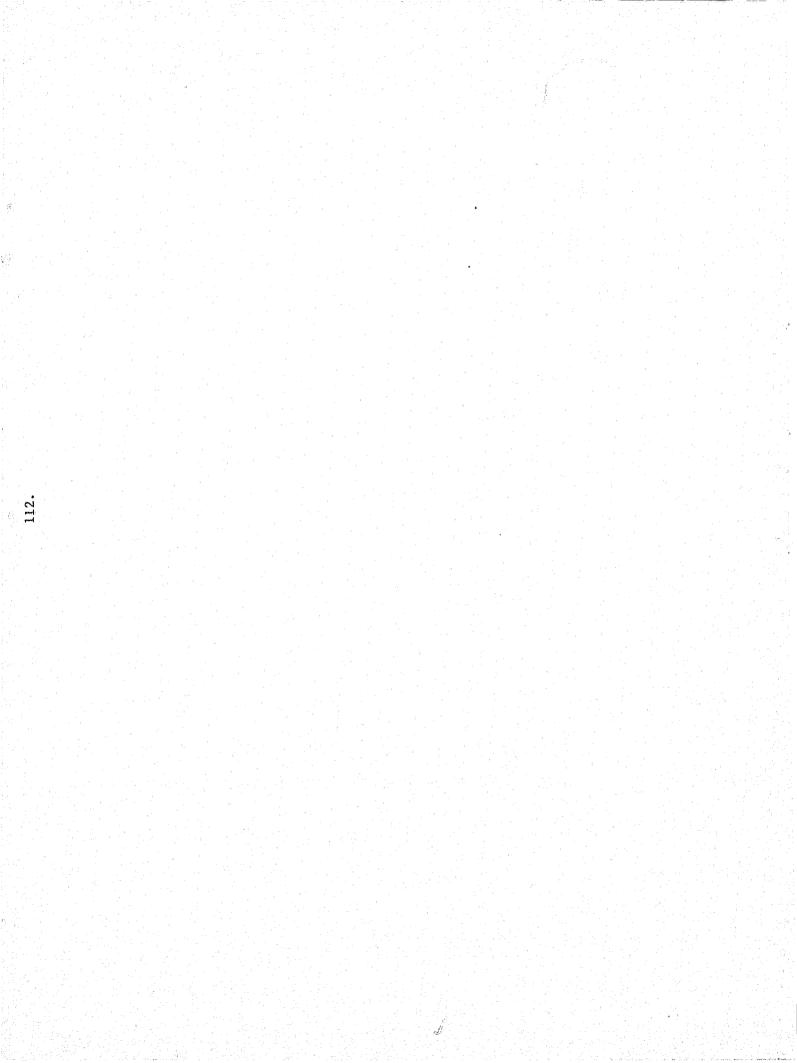
+ Other Vehicles - see last page of this table.

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	CARS- MARKED	CARS- UNMARKED	* CARS- PERSONAL	JEEPS/ TRUCKS	MOTOR- CYCLES	SCOOTERS	A.C.V#	VANS	OTHER +	TOTAL
URBANDALE	19,010	6	5	2		1	•		•		14
ANKENY	15,801	6	4	•	•	•			1	• I	11
NEWTON	15,162	5	2	n al a c	•	•	•	1	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8
KEOKUK	13,524	6	1		•	•	1	1	•	•	9
FORT MADISON	13, 192	4	3	•	•	1	•	1	•	. 1	9
U. N. I.	13,100	3	•	•	alist a li ju	2	•	•	•		6
BOONE	12,555	3	1	•		•	•	•	•	• 1	4
SPENCER	11,593	4	2	•	1	•	•	•	•	- 1	7
OSKALOOSA	10,995	3	2	•	•	•	• •	· 1	1	• 1	7
INDIANOLA	10,760	4	•	•	•	•	•	•****	•	• 1	4
CARROLL	9,607	4 -	1 . 1	•	•	1	• •	•	· • · · · ·	. 1	6
FAIRFIELD	9,459	2	2	•	•	a ^{en} de la composition de la	· •	. •	•	• Î I	4
STORM LAKE	8,819	3	•	1	• • •	· · · ·	•	• _	•	• 1	4
GRINNELL	8,698	3	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 1	4
CHARLES CITY	8,678	2	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	• I	3
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	2	1	•	• •	•	1	1	•	· · · · ·	5
WAVERLY	8,506	3	2	•	• • •	•	•	•	•	• • • • • 1.	5
PELLA	8,500	2	1	1	•	•	•	•	•	1	3
CRESTON	8,351	3	•	•	•	1	•	•	5. 1.⊷		4
KNOXVILLE	8,175	4			•	• .	•	•	•	• 1	4
LE MARS	8,045	3 -	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	• 1	4
DECORAH	8,020	3	1	•	•	• • •	t piercu	•	•	• 1	4
ATLANTIC	7,920	3	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4 1
CORALVILLE	7,878	5	3	1	•	•	•	1	*•	۱ . ۲	10 - 1
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	6 ^d I	7
OELWEIN	7,501	i 3	•	•	•	•	•	• 	•	•	3
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	2	1	· · · · · ·	•	•	• • •	•	•	• 1	3

*Privately-owned vehicles #Animal Control Vehicles

+ Other Vehicles - see last page of this table.

CITY	POPULATION	CARS- <u>MARKED</u>	CARS- <u>UNMARKED</u>	CARS-* <u>PERSONAL</u>	JET PS/ TRUCKS	MOTOR- CYCLES	SCOOT ERS	# <u>A.C.V.</u>	VANS	+ OTHER	TOTAL
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	2	2		•	1	•	•	• •	.	I 5
DENISON	6,911	3	1	•	1	•	•	-	•	•	1. 5
PERRY	6,848	· · 3 ·	- • <u>_</u> *	•	•	-	•	•	·	•	3
CHEROKEE	6,788	- 2	1	•	en en en en	•		•	•	•	3
ASHINGTON	6,739	2	2	•	•	1	• • . •	•	•	•	5
RED OAK	6,702	2	1	•	•	· · ·	•	•	• •	•	3
CENTERVILLE	6,492	3	2	•	1.1.1.L.	. 1	•		•	•	7
NDEPENDENCE	6,463	3	1	•		•	•	•	•	•	4
AQUOKETA	6,407	3	•	•	•	•	1	······	ана (т. 1916) 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917	•	4
LGONA	6,285	4	1 -	•	•	۰. ۲	•	•	· • · ·	•	5
SHENANDOAH	6,220	3			•	•	•	· · · ·	•	•	3
LIVE	6,213	2	2	•	•	•	•	-	•	• 1	4
OWA FALLS	6,127	3	· • ,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3
LTOONA	6,100	_ 4	2	3	• •	•	•	•	•	· · ·	9
EVADA	5,960	2	1	•	•	•	Lijo s∙ espera	•	•	•	3
INDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	3	1	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
LENWOOD	5,503	2	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 1	3
ARLAN	5,297	2	1		•	. * * * •	•	•	•	•	3
LARINDA	5,231	3	1	•	•	•	•	•	•		4
HARITON	5,098	2	2		•	•	n n a la l		· · · · ·		4
NAMOSA	5,097	2			•		•	•	•	• 1	2
IAWATHA	5,035	4	•	•	•	•	· · ·	•	 	• 1	4
HELDON	5,010	2	•	•	•	•	•	nin a. Ar an ar an ar	.•	.	2
тот	ALS:	451	291	11	40	35	19	26	25	23	921



TYPES OF WEAPONS USED BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

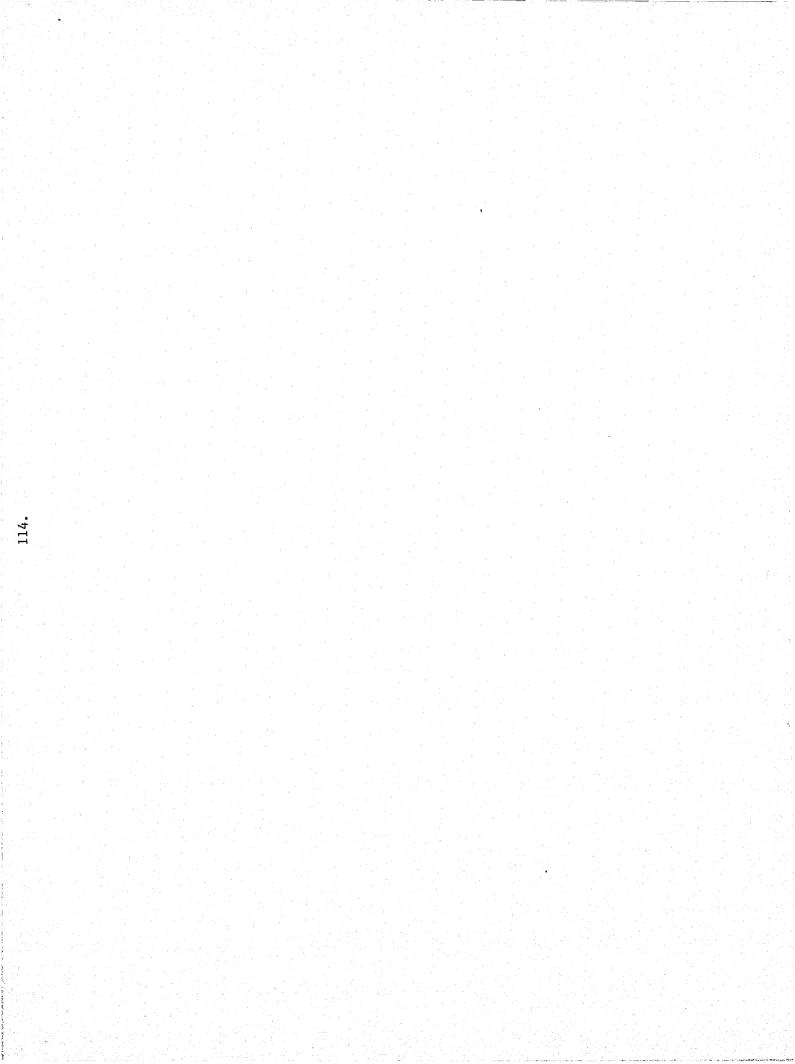
Table 18 provides information pertaining to weapons used, owned, or authorized by the 72 agencies included in this volume of the report. Presented in the table is an indication of the caliber of ammunition authorized for use by police agencies, and a listing of the various types of weapons which they own.

The vast majority of agencies serving the cities of 5,000 or more residents use either .357 (54 agencies) or .38 revolvers (47 agencies), with many allowing both in law enforcement work.

Only three of the 72 departments reported specifying usage of .44 caliber ammunition, and only five agencies authorize .45 caliber ammunition. Of these five, four use automatics, and one, a revolver. Nine departments authorize use of 9 mm ammunition (5 automatic, one revolver, and three either a revolver of automatic). Two agencies stated that their officers may use any caliber weapon, as no particular one is authorized by the department.

Departmental ownership of weapons varies depending on the types of weapon. Nearly all agencies (69, or 96%) reported owning shotguns, while 53 (74%) have sidearms, 35 (49%) have tranquilizer rifles, and 48 (67%) own other rifles. One agency reported owning no type of firearm, seven one type, and 14 two types. The remaining 50 (69%) own either three (30 agencies) or four (20 agencies) types of weapons. There is a slight tendency for departments in larger cities to own more weapon types.

For the first time, departments at the three state universities (University of Iowa, Iowa State University, and the University of Northern Iowa) have been included in this report. Officers with each of these agencies do not regularly carry weapons, although all are authorized to do so should the need arise.



TYPES OF WEAPONS USED

BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

			CAL I SPEC I	BER OF	AMMUN 7 DEPAI	ITION RTMENT		WE	APONS OWNED BY	DEPT.	
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	<u>.357</u>	.38	<u>.44</u>	.45	<u>9MM.</u>	CAN USE ANY TYPE	SIDEARMS	TRANQUILIZER <u>RIFLE</u>	OTHER <u>RIFLES</u>	<u>Shotgun</u>
DES MOINES	191,506	 - , , ,	REV.	-		-	-	I X trng	• X	X	x
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	REV.	REV.	-	-	- -	-	X		x	x
DAVENPORT	103,799	REV.	REV.	-	-	-	1 <u>-</u> - 1	•	×	X	x
SIOUX CITY .	82,095	REV.	REV.	-	-	-		x		X	X
WATERLOO	76,399	-	REV.	· . ••	-	• - •	-	X		X	X
DUBUQUE	61,209	-	REV.	-	· ·	-	-	n n N	·	X	X
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	-	REV.	-		-	-	X	X	x	x
IOWA CITY	51,559	REV.		-		-	-	x	x	x .	X
AMES	45,747		REV.	-		-		X	X	x	x
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	-	REV.			-	-	X - 1	-	X	X
[*] U. OF I.	33,800	- _	Ŧ	-	-	-	-	X		-	X
CLINTON	32,437	REV.	. - '	-	 	•		X	x	X	X
*I. S. U.	31,000		-		-	· - ·	- 1,	-	-	n in e	
MASON CITY	30,157	REV.	REV.	-	-	-	-	X	x	x	: X
BURLINGTON	29,090	-	REV.		-	-	-	X	X	x	x
FORT DODGE	28,857	REV.	REV.	ал. Партика Партика	- 1	•	-	X	_	X	x
BETTENDORF	27,561	-	REV.		-		-		x	X	X
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	REV.	REV.	-	-		-	X		X	x
OTTUMWA	26,950	REV.	REV.	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	X
MUSCATINE	24,218	REV.	REV.	. = 1	R/A	R/A	-	X	X	x	X
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	REV.	REV.	-	-		-		×	x	X
n an	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·										

REV. (Revolver), AUTO. (Automatic), R/A (Revolver or Automatic)

*Officers do not carry weapons.

				BER OF				WEAPONS OWNED BY DEPT.					
<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	<u>.357</u>	<u>.38</u>	<u>.44</u>	<u>.45</u>	<u>9MM.</u>	CAN USE ANY TYPE	<u>SIDEARMS</u>	TRANQUILIZER <u>RIFLE</u>	OTHER <u>RIFLES</u>	SHOTGUN		
MARION	19,897	REV.	REV.	-	- -	AUTO	-	·		x	x		
URBANDALE	19,010	REV.	REV.	-	-	**		X	X	-	x		
ANKENY	15,801	REV.	REV.		-	-	-	•		· · · · · · · · ·			
NEWTON	15, 162	-	REV.	" - - "	-	-	-	X	X	x	x		
KEOKUK	13,524	REV.	-	-	-	-		-	X	X	x		
FORT MADISON	13,192	REV.	REV.	-	-	÷.	-	X	· · · X · ·	X	x		
U. N. I.	13,100	-		-	-		-	X	-	-	÷ 1.		
BOONE	12,555	R/A	R/A		-	R/A	19 <u>1</u> - 1	X	×	X	×		
SPENCER	11,593	REV.	-	-	-	.	-	X	X	x	x		
OSKALOOSA	10,995	REV.	REV.	AUTO	AUTO	AUTO	-	X	×	x	x		
INDIANOLA	10,760	REV.	REV.	· .	-	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	x		
CARROLL	9,607	REV.	-	-	· ·	-	-	X	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- X	X		
FAIRFIELD	9,459	REV.	-		·· 	-	-	X	алар (1996) Х алар (1996)	·	X		
STORM LAKE	8,819	REV.	-	· · - · · ·	÷.	-	-	X	-	-	X		
GRINNELL	8,698	-		-	- 1	-	X	-	-	x	×		
CHARLES CITY	8,678	REV.	•	-	-	-	-	X	X		×		
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	REV.	REV.		-		•	· · X	-	-	x		
WAVERLY	8,506	REV.	REV.	-	-	· <u>-</u>	•	X		Х	X		
PELLA	8,500	REV.		-		-	-	X	-		X		
CRESTON	8,351	REV.	REV.	-			-	-	X	X	×		
KNOXVILLE	8,175	REV.	REV.	REV.	-	, , ,	-	X	×	1. 	x		
LE MARS	8,045	-	÷	-			х		" 	-	×		
DECORAH	8,020	REV.	REV.		-	-	-	X		x, 1	х		
ATLANTIC	7,920	REV.	REV.	-	-	·	-	X		-	X		
CORALVILLE	7,878	REV.	REV.	-	· - .		-	X		X	x		

				IBER OF				WE	APONS OWNED BY	DEPT.	
CITY	POPULATION	.357	<u>.38</u>	.44	. <u>45</u>	9MM.	CAN USE ANY TYPE	SIDEARMS	TRANQUILIZER <u>RIFLE</u>	OTHER <u>RIFLES</u>	SHOTGUN
		. 	· · · · ·	· · · ·				······································			
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	1 -	REV.	AUTO	AUTO	_		1 -		X	х
OELWEIN	7,501	REV.	REV.	- -	· · · ·	-	-	X	X	x	x
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	REV.	, -	-		-	-	X	x	X	X
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	REV.	· ·	-	•	.	-	∦** ↓ -	X - X - X	-	X
DENISON	6,911	REV.	REV.	-	-	AUTO	-	X		х	X
PERRY	6,848	REV.	REV.	-	-	-	1	-	X	X	X
CHEROKEE	6,788	REV.	-	-	AUTO	AUTO	- <u>-</u>	X	-	-	х
WASHINGTON -	6,739	REV.	-			-		X	-	-	· · · · X · · ·
RED OAK	6,702	-	REV.	-	· -	-	-	-			× X
CENTERVILLE	6,492	REV.	-		1 <u>4</u> - 1	· •	-	X	an a	X	X
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	-	REV.		-	-	-	X	X	X	X
MAQUOKETA	6,407	REV.	REV.		-	-	-	x		X	
ALGONA	6,285	REV.	-		-	·	-	X		×	X
SHENANDOAH	6,220	REV.	REV.		-	REV.	-	X	x	X	x
ÇLIVE	6,213	REV.	REV.	-	-	-	-	x	-	x	X
IOWA FALLS	6,127	REV.	REV.	-	-	• •		Х		x	X
ALTOONA	6,100	REV.	REV.	-	-	R/A		X	×	x	X
NEVADA	5,960	REV.	REV.	• • •	-	-	· · • • • •	X	X	-	X
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	REV.	REV.	-	·	· .		Х		X	X
GLENWOOD	5,503	REV.	REV.	-	AUTO	. –	-	X	X	· · - · .	X
HARLAN	5,297	REV.	REV.	-	-	-				-	X
CLARINDA	5,231	REV.	REV.		-	AUTO	-	X		X	×
CHARITON	5,098	REV.	-	· . •	-	-		x		x	х
ANAMOSA	5,097	REV.	·	-	-	-	-	·	x	· - ·	-
		1 1 1						1		- 1 - L T	

REV. (Revolver), AUTO. (Automatic), R/A (Revolver/Automatic)

					AMMUN BY DEPA		WE	WEAPONS OWNED BY DEPT.				
CITY	POPULATION	.357	.38	.44	.45	<u>9MM.</u>	CAN USE ANY TYPE	SIDEARMS	TRANQUILIZER <u>RIFLE</u>	OTHER <u>RIFLES</u>	SHOTGUN	
HIAWATHA	5,035	REV.	-	-	-		-	-	X	-	X	
SHELDON	5,010	REV.	_	_	-		-	X *	- 1	+	X	
TOT	CALS:	55	48	3	5	9	2	53	35	48	69	
generalis de la service Nationalis de la service de la service	REV.	54	47	1	- <u>-</u> -	- 1 -						
	AUTO. R/A	-	- 1	2	4 1	5 3						

REV. (Revolver), AUTO. (Automatic), R/A (Revolver/Automatic)

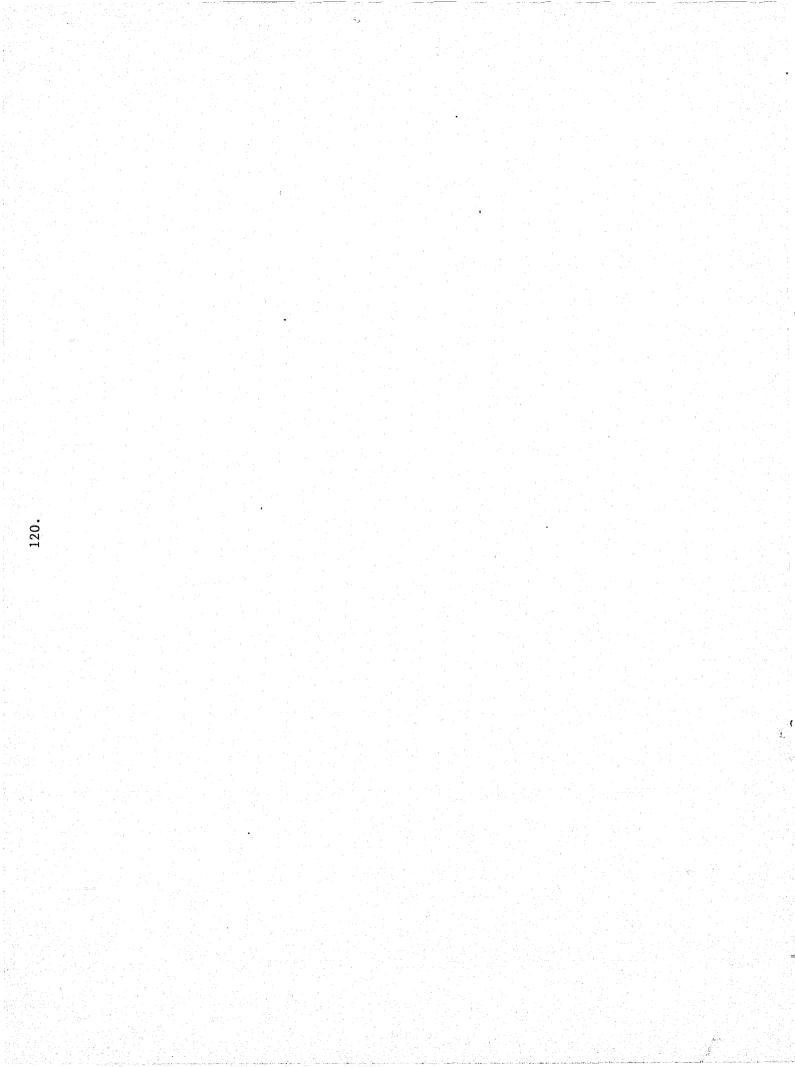
TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT OWNED BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

Table 19, showing specialized equipment owned by police departments, is presented to assist agencies in identifying others with equipment which they themselves might occasionally need but do not own. This table also gives an indication of the extent to which local police departments maintain and use various types of specialized equipment.

The equipment listed in the table ranges from types used in everyday activities -- radar units, fingerprint kits, breath analysis equipment -- to those used only rarely -- polygraph equipment, gas grenade launchers, and bomb equipment. The purposes of equipment displayed in this table include detection (radar units, breath analysis equipment, polygraph units, canine units), identification (fingerprint kits and cameras), weapons (gas grenade launchers, gas projectiles, gas guns, mace cannisters), and protective devices (gas masks, oxygen units, riot helmets, riot batons, bulletproof vests, bomb equipment).

This table includes only equipment purchased by local departments. In some instances, there was mention that individual officers owned some the items listed, but that they were not the property of the department. Thus, an indication that a department does not own specific type of equipment does not neces-sarily mean that it does not have access to such equipment.

Typically, the larger a department, the more likely it is to possess any given type of equipment. The only items owned by each of the 72 agencies are radar and fingerprint kits. More than 80% of the agencies, however, also noted owning riot helmets, riot batons, bulletproof vests, and mace cannisters. Ten or fewer agencies reported owning bomb equipment, canine units, and polygraph equipment, the latter in large part because polygraph services can be obtained from the state Division of Criminal Investigation. Over half of the 158 departments responding report owning every other type of equipment listed, with the exception of oxygen units, which are owned by nearly one quarter of the departments.



UNIT CANINE	. 1	1	×	×	1	1 1 1	1	1		×			а в в	×	1 1	1 1	•
EQUIPMENT	×	 ×			 ×				 1	 ×	×				 t		
WACE MACE	×	×	•	×	×	×	×	1	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
BULLETPROOF VEST	×	×	×	i I	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
TOIA NOTAA	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
RIOT	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
ONTI OXXCEN	1	ť	1	, t	×	1	. 1	t T	ŧ			•	1	• •	r	1	
WYSK Gys	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×
CUN CAS	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	.E	×	t T	×	t,	×	×
PROJECTILE GAS	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		1 1 1 1	×	×	×	×
CAS CRENADE	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×			×	t ¹	×
ANDI BREATH	×	×	×	×		×	×		×	×		×	 I	×		 I	 I
EQUIPMENT POLYCRAPH	×	×	. 1	×	1	×	×	×		1	ı	×	•		×	t t	î.
EINCERPRINT CAMERA	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	T	×	i. T	×	×	×	×
KIT FINGERPRINT	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
AADAA TINU	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
POPULATION	191,506	109,086	103, 799	82,095	76, 399	61,209	56, 694	51,559	45,747	36,206	33,800	32,437	31,000	30, 157	29,090	28,857	27,561
20	DES MOINES	CEDAR RAPIDS	DAVENPORT	SIOUX CITY	WATERLOO	DUBUQUE	COUNCIL BLUFFS	IOWA CITY	AMES	CEDAR FALLS	U. OF I.	CLINTON	. s. u.	MASON CITY	BURL I NGTON	FORT DODGE	BETTENDORF

OWNED EQUIPMENT CHNICAL

÷ æ δ

≻ ך ה

2

S ⊢

MEN

EPART

٥

ш С ш **}---**

POLL

. В Ч

9

)

121.

GRINNELL	STORM LAKE	FAIRFIELD	CARROLL	INDIANOLA	OSKALOOSA	SPENCER	BOONE		FORT MADISON	KEOKUK	NEWTON	ANKENY	URBANDALE	MARION	WEST DES MOINES	MUSCATINE	OTTUMWA	MARSHALLTOWN	CITX
8,698	8,819	9,459	9,607	10,760	10,995	11,593	12,555	13,100	13, 192	13, 524	15, 162	15,801	19,010	19,897	21,976	24,218	26,950	27,221	POPULATION
×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	RADAR UNIT
×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	FINGERPRINT
ر. الارب	×	×	×	I	×	j	×	J.	×	. F	1	×	×	×	×		×	×	FINGERPRINT CAMERA
×		5. 2. 1 .	1		3	1	1	1	4	•	.1	1. . .	×	i. K	i K		ŧ	t i t	POLYGRAPH EQUIPMENT
Fi	×	×	×	×	1	×	×	1	×	×	×	×		1 .	×	i	i i	×	OMVUI BREATH ANALYSIS EQUIP.
	×	×	×	- 1		×	×	- <u></u> -	1.	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	1	×	GAS GRENADE LAUNCHER
×	×	×	×	1	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	GAS PROJECTILE
	×	×	×		I	×	×	1	×	1	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	GAS GUN
ан 1 9 2010 г.	×	×	•	•	.	×	×	J.	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	IGAS MASK
×	, L		, t	¥.,	t i	×	×	1	1	. 1	1	1	I,	۱,	×	×	3		OXYCEN UNIT
×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	•	RIOT HELMET
×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	BATON
×	×)	×	×	×	×	×	. 1	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	BULLETPROOF VEST
×	•	×	×	×	×	×	×	ŧ	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	•	MACE CANNISTER
, 	•	•	· . · • •	. t	•	×	 		, 1 , 1	, 	T 	1 	, I		•		•	1 	BOMB TECH. EQUIPMENT
			•	• . •	1	: 1	1		I 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1		1	۔ ا	1)) 	1 1 -	×	×	CANINE UNIT

122.

CITX	POPULATION	RADAR	FINGERPRINT	FINGERPRINT CAMERA	POLYGRAPH EQUIPMENT	OMVUI BREATH ANALYSIS EQUIP.	GAS GRENADE LAUNCHER	GAS PROJECTILE	GUN	GAS MASK	OXYGEN	RIOT HELMET	BATON	BULLETPROOF	MACE	BOMB TECH.		LANTNE
CHARLES CITY	8,678	х	X	· · · ·		X	I X	х	X	X	X	X	X	х	X	- 1	-	· .
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	X	. X.	x	-	X	Х	x	- -	· _ ··	•	X	x	Х	x	-	-	
WAVERLY	8,506	. X	x	x	-	X	x	X	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	·	
PELLA	8,500	X	X	-	-	X	-	_	-		-	X	X	X	х	-		
CRESTON	8,351	X	х	-		X	-	•	· - ,	-	-	x	X	x	• -	_		
KNOXVILLE	8,175	х	X		-	X	-		-	X	-	х	X	X	X	-	. X	
LE MARS	8,045	х	X		-	-			-	x	-	×	X	X	X	_ :		
DECORAH	8,020	X	Х	Х	-	Х	X		X	X	-	-	X	X	- X	-	-	
ATLANTIC	7,920	X	X	X	-	X	i -		-	-	-	X	X	Х.	X	-	-	
CORALVILLE	7,878	X	X	. X		-	-	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	- 1	-	
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	X •	X	. X .	-	X	i x	X	X	X	X	X .	X	X.	· •	-	-	
OELWEIN	7,501	х	X	X	-	X	-	-	-		-	х	X	X	X	-	-	
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	X	X	" - -	. .	-	-	· • · · ·	. -	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	•	
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209		X	-	. •	X	1 -	-	.	X			X	X	X	- 1	-	
DENISON	6,911	X	X	-		X	X	X	· . .	X	-	X	x	X	X	-	- -	
PERRY	6,848	X	X	-	· •		-	-	• •	-	Х	-	••		1 44 1 - 1	-	-	· .
CHEROKEE	6,788	X	X	X	- -	X		X	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	X	
WASHINGTON	6,739	X	Х	X	· • - 1	X	-	•	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	
RED OAK	6,702	X	X	-	.	-	-		-	-	-	-		, X	-	- 1		

	POPULATION	CENTERVILLE 6,492	INDEPENDENCE 6,463	MAQUOKETA 6,407	ALGONA 6,285	SHENANDOAH 6,220	CLIVE 6, 213	10HA FALLS 6, 127	ALTOONA 6,100	NEVADA 5,960	WINDSOR HEIGHTS 5,605	GLENW00D 5,503	HARLAN 5,297	CLARINDA 5,231	CHARITON 5,098	ANAMOSA 5,097	HIAWATHA 5,035	SHELDON 5,010
	RADAR TINU	×		م فس^{ور} م ر :			× 											بدر بي
	KTT EINGEKFRINT	×	×	××	××	X	×	×	×	××	×	×	×	×	×	××	×	×
	CAMERA FINCERPRINT	×			×	ľ	1 21 - 2	1	×	×	1	•	. 1		×	•	I.	•
	EQUIPMENT POLYGRAPH	I		ł	ŧ	1	I.	ı		1	1	ł	•	8 .	1	¢."	ſ	1
NIP H	ANNLYSIS EQ	×	×	×	×	. 1	•	×	•	1	1	×	×	1	1	1	×	1
	CAS GRENADE	×	×	. I .	۱,	0		×	×	4	×	l.	•	•	×	1	•	1
	PROJECTILE GAS	×	×	×	×	j. I	×	×	×	ſ	×		t,	×	×	·	1	•
		 . .	r	×	×	, I I	×	J	×	•	ſ	×	1	•		. 1		•
	WY ZK I GY Z	×	×	×	×	1 - 1		×	×	1 :	×	1	i	×	×	×	- 1	dî.
	ОХХСЕИ	×		ł	×		×	×	ŧ		×	1	1	1	t	ļ	I.	•
	HEIWET	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	1	×	×	×	×
	TOIA NOTAH	×	×	×	×	×	•	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×
	AEST BULLETPROOF	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	t	×	×	×	1	×	×	×
	WACE MACE	×	×	ţ.	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	ı	×
	EQUIPMENT		1 1	1	1			. 1	, 1		• . 1 .		1	•• •••• • • •	1	1	1	1
	CANINE CANINE	•	- 4 .	•	I,		I	1	•	t, i	1.	-	∎_≦	•	I,	•		i
										·	· · ·				()		• •••••	

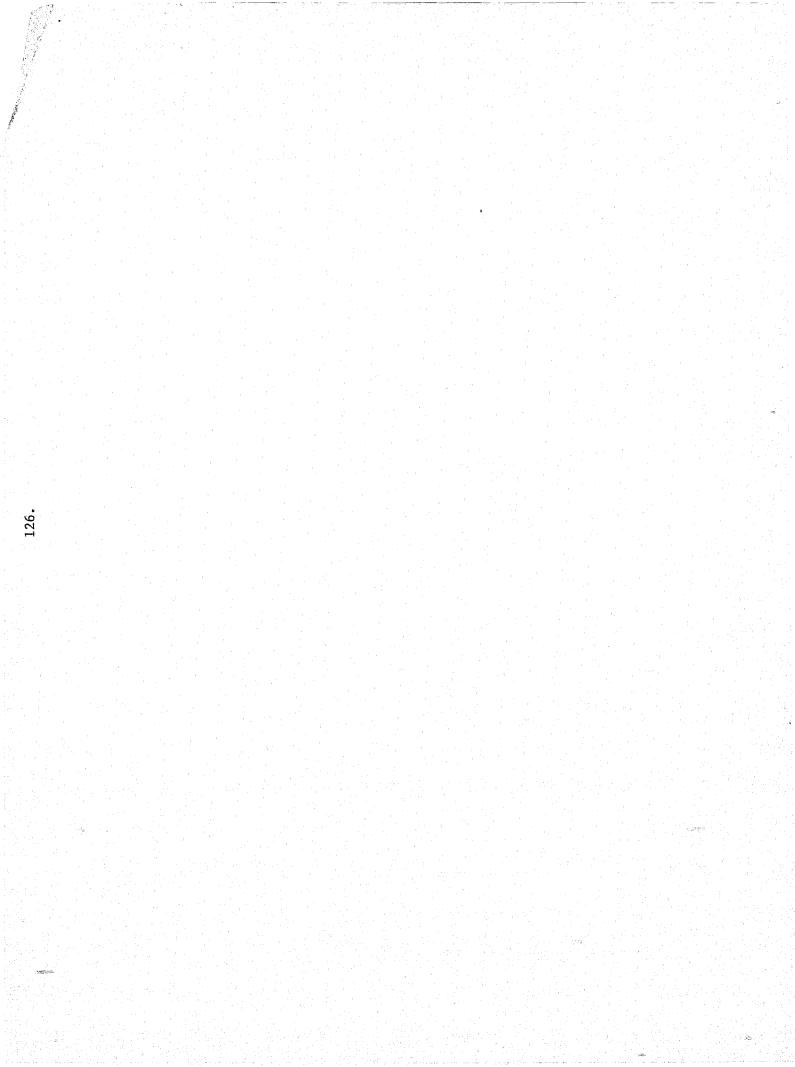
124.

COMMUNICATIONS AND AUDIG-VISUAL EQUIPMENT OWNED BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

A listing of communications and audio-visual equipment owned by police departments is included in the following table. The types of equipment noted in this table are self-explanatory: communications gear (two-way police car radio, hand-held police radio), visual equipment (slide projectors, movie projectors, movie cameras, general purpose cameras, video tape recorders, and copying equipment) and audio gear (tape recorders and dictating equipment).

As mentioned in previous tables, the number of departments owning specific types of equipment varies considerably, and the larger agencies are more likely to possess specific items than their counterparts in the smaller communities. Each of the 72 departments included here reported owning both two-way police radios and hand-held police radios. Nearly all (70) of those surveyed also own general purpose cameras and tape recorders, and over half own slide projectors (39), movie projectors (44), dictating equipment (51), and copying equipment (63). In contrast, only about one-fourth (21 agencies) indicated owning movie cameras.

Generally speaking, the equipment most often purchased by law enforcement agencies is that which is most frequently used in either communications or case investigations. Types of equipment that are least likely to be owned by police agencies (movie cameras, video tape recorders, slide and movie projectors) may be helpful in case investigations, and may make officers more productive, but probably are not essential to such activities.



COMMUNICATIONS AND AUDIO-VISUAL EQUIPMENT OWNED BY POLICE DEPARTMENTS (JULY 1, 1984)

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	POLICE CAR RADIO (2-WAY)	HAND-HELD POLICE RADIO		SLIDE PROJECTOR	MOVIE PROJECTOR	MOVIE CAMERA	GEN. PURPOSE CAMERA	VIDEO TAPE RECORDER	TAPE RECORDER	DICTATING	COPYING EQUIPMENT
DES MOINES	191,506	X	X		X	x	x	x	X	x		X
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	X			X	X	x	X	X	X	X	X
DAVENPORT	103,799	X	X		X	x	X	X	X	X	X	X
SIOUX CITY	82,095	,° X ∙	X		X	Х	Х	Х	X		· • ·	x
WATERLOO	76,399	X	X		X	Х	Х	X	X	X	X	x
CUBUQUE	61,209	. [.] X .	x		х	x	•	X	· X	X	x	X
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694	X	X		X	X	X	Х	X	X	X	X
IOWA CITY	51,559	X	×		X	X	T. . .	×		· x	X	Х
AMES	45,747	X	Х		8 48	·		X	X	x	X	-
CEDAR FALLS	36,206	х	X		X	×	X	, , , X ,	x	X	X	x
U. OF I.	33,800	X	X		-		-	X	Х	X	X	X
CLINTON	32,437	Х	X	-	, X	X	X	X	Х	X	х	x
I. S. U.	31,000	X	X		Х			х	-	X		X 1
MASON CITY	30,157	X	X		Х	х	-	X	X	X	X	X
BURLINGTON	29,090		X		X	X	-	Х	Х	• X • •	X	Х
FORT DODGE	28,857	Х	X		X	x	_	Х	X	x	X	x
BETTENDORF	27,561	x	X		X	Х	-	X	и X.	X	X	X

ÇITY	POPULATION	POLICE CAR RADIO (2-WAY)	HAND-HELD POLICE RADIO		SLIDE PROJECTOR	MOVIE PROJECTOR	MOVIE	GEN. PURPOSE CAMERA	VIDEO TAPE RECORDER	TAPE RECORDER	DICTATING EQUIPMENT	COPYING	
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221	X 1	X	Į	x	x	Х	X		X	X	X	ļ
OTTUMWA	26,950	X	X		- -	X	X	X	X	X	X	x	
MUSCATINE	24,218	- X	X		-	Х	-	X	11 X 5	X 1	X	x	
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	X	X		Х	X	 -	X	-	X	X	х	
MARION	19,897	X	×		X	X	X	X .	. X . ,	X	X	Х	
URBANDALE	19,010	X	X		X	X	×	X	х	X	х	X	
ANKENY	15,801	X	X		X	X	÷.	X	•	Х	Х	X	
HEWTON	15,162	Х	X	1	х	-	. - .	X	-	Х	X	X	
KEOKUK	13,524	Х	X	ł	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	1.
FORT MADISON	13,192	Х	X	-	-	, X ,	X	X	×	X	X	-	ļ
U. N. I.	13,100	Х	X	Ì	-	.	. .	X	X	X		÷	i
 BOONE	12,555	, X .	X		X	Х	-	Х	- - -	X	X	X	Ì
SPENCER	11,593	X	X		-	х	•	X	X 1	: X	- -	X	i
OSKALOOSA	10,995	X	X	i.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	i
INDIANOLA	10,760	X .	X	İ	-		-	X		X	-	X	Î
CARROLL	9,607	X	X	ļ	X	X .	. +	×	• * 🗕	X	X	X	1
FATRFIELD	9,459	X	Х	i	-	-	. . .	X	-	X	-	X	1
STORM LAKE	8,819	X	X	i	- ¹ -	-	-	X	-	X	X	X	:j
GRINNELL	8,698	X	X		-	·	- -	X	- '	X	X	м X и	l

<u>City</u>	POPULATION	POLICE CAR RADIO (2-WAY)	HAND-HELD POLICE RADIO		SLIDE PROJECTOR	MOVIE PROJECTOR	MOVIE CAMERA	GEN. PURPOSE CAMERA	VIDEO TAPE RECORDER	TAPE RECORDER	DICTATING EQUIPMENT	COPYING	
CHARLES CITY	8,678	X	- X -	1	x	х		x	X	X	X		4
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	X	X		x	X	X	X	-	· · - ·	-	. x .	ļ
WAVERLY	8,506	X	x		X	x	-	X	-	X	-	X	
PELLA	8,500	Х	X		x	X	۲. <mark>-</mark> ۲.	" X	-	X	X	х	
CRESTON	8,351	Х	X		-	X		X	X		X	х	
KNOXVILLE	8, 175	X	X		-	-	· •	X		X	-	X	
LE MARS	8,045	X	Х		—	-		X	-	X	-	X	
DECORAH	8,020	x	X	ł	X			X	X	Х	X	X	
ATLANTIC	7,920	Х	Х		· · X ·	X	-	X	-	х	X	X	
CORALVILLE	7,878	X	X	1	X	-	-	X	-	X	х	X	i
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	X	X		X	· • •	x	Х	X	X = 1	X	X	į
OELWEIN	7,501	${\rm d}_{\rm s}^{\rm const} = {\rm \mathbf{X}}^{\rm const}$	X		+	-	-	X	··· . •	X		X	j.
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	Χ,	X		-	х	-	X	• • •	Х	X	X	
MOUNT PLEASANT	7,209	X	X		-	X	· · · ·	×	· · · · • · · ·	X	-	X	
DENISON	6,911	X	Х	ļ	-	X	-	Х	-	X	X	X	
PERRY	6,848	X	Х		-	-		. Х	-	X	-	X	j.
CHEROKEE	6,788	X	Х,			-		X	-	X	X	X	İ
WASHINGTON	6,739	X	X		· - · ·	-		X		X	-	X	
RED OAK	6,702	X	X	i		· .	-	X , 1	-	x	X	-	

CITY	POPULATION	POLICE CAR RADIO (2-WAY)	HAND-HELD POLICE RADIO		SLIDE PROJECTOR	MOVIE PROJECTOR	MOVIE	GEN. PURPOSE CAMERA	VIDEO TAPE RECORDER	TAPE RECORDER	DICTATING EQUIPMENT	COPYING EQUIPMENT
CENTERVILLE	6,492	X	X		X	X .	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDEPENDENCE	6,463	X	X		-	-	-	X	Х	X	X	X
MAQUOKETA	6,407	X	×	1	X	-	-	Х	-	X	. -	X
ALGONA	6,285	X	X	ł.	-	X	X	X	X =	Х	X	X
SHENANDOAH	6,220	X	x	ļ.,	-	-	- -		-	X	-	X
CLIVE	6,213	X	X		-	-	•	X	· -	X	х	х
IOWA FALLS	6,127	X	X		X	X	X	х	-	x	Х	x
ALTOONA	6,100	X	X		X	х		X	х	X	Х	X
NEVADA	5,960	X	X	(- -	-	x	-	X	Å	-
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,605	X	X		X	X	÷.	Х	-	X	X	· •
GLENWOOD	5,503	Х	X		-	· +	-	X	-	X	•	X
HARLAN	5,297	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	• X	X	X
CLARINDA	5,231	X	x		-	Х		X			X	×
CHARITON	5,098	x	x		-	-		x	-	X	x	x
ANAMOSA	5,097	X	x		-	-	-	X	-	x	-	X
HLAWATHA	5,035	Х	X		· 😐	-	•	-	-	X	_	-
SHELDON	5,010	X	X		-	- -	-	×	-	х	-	-
TOTAI	.S:	72	72		39	44	21	70	34	70	51	63

130.

PROFILE AND TURNOVER RATE

OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS (DURING FY 1984)*

The turnover (attrition) rate and profile of officers leaving police departments during the previous fiscal year are presented in Table 21. In order to interpret the information contained in this table, a brief explanation of figures is given.

The totals appearing in each column refer to the <u>number of officers leaving a department</u> during fiscal year 1984 for one of several reasons -- death, dismissal, resignation, retirement, or disability The "X's" immediately below that number are designations for <u>each</u> officer who left, with the first number in parentheses indicating the number of years with that department; the second number signifies the total number of years the officer served in law enforcement, including employment with other agencies.

In reviewing Table 21, the data show that in FY 1984 there were 139 full-time officers who left police departments which serve cities of 5,000 population or more. This an increase from the 108 officers who left these departments in the previous fiscal year. In cities of less than 5,000 population, 108 officers left during FY 1984, compared with 86 the previous fiscal year. This may be somewhat mis-leading, however, since more departments reported this year (230, versus 202 departments last year, total).

Population Size	Number of Officers	Number Leaving	Turnover Rate
100,000 or more	634	31	4.9
50,000 - 99,999	463	21	4.5
25,000 - 49,999	419	31	5.0
10,000 - 24,999	283	23	8.1
7,500 - 9,999	197	14	7.1
5,000 - 7,499	216	29	13.4
TOTAL 5,000 or t	nore 2212	139	6.3
4,000 - 4,999	80	22	27.5
3,000 - 3,999	105	18	17.1
2,500 - 2,999	66	16	24.2
2,000 - 2,499	72	18	25.0
1,000 - 1,199	107	28	26.2
Under 1,000	40	6	15.0
TOTAL Under 5.0	00470	108	23.0
TOTAL ALL CITIE	5 2,682	247	9.2

Rates of attrition are shown in the following table:

The primary reason for attrition in both large and small cities was resignation, with 60.4% of the turnover in departments serving cities of 5,000 population or more due to this factor, and 68.5% in the cities of less than 5,000 population. Dismissal was the next most frequent reason for departure (14.4% in large cities, 24.1% in small). The only other reason accounting for more than ten percent of attrition was ordinary retirement, which accounted for 12.9% of attrition in the larger cities. Retirement and disability, generally, were responsible for more attrition in large cities than in cities under 5,000 population.

The three most common reasons for turnover -- discharge, resignation, and retirement -- were analyzed with reference to the size of the cities served by departments. As expected, there was great variation in the extent to which each of these factors influenced local departments. Again using data grouped by the size of the city served, it was evident that each of the large city groups (cities 5,000 or greater) showed less than 2.0% turnover in personnel due to discharge. In the smaller city groups, 2.5% of personnel in cities less than 1,000 left due to termination -- the lowest percentage in the small city category -- with 10% of personnel leaving cities between 4,000-4,999 due to termination. Thus, dismissal is a more frequent turnover in smaller cities.

A similar finding occurred when looking at resignation, although the "splitting point" relating to this factor occurred at cities with population of 7,500 or more. Staff turnover due to resignation amounted to 3.0% in departments in cities of 7,500 or greater, while in the cities of less population, resignations resulted in turnover of 14.3%.

There appeared to be no relationship between the city size and the likelihood of an officer's retirement. Only one city grouping (cities between 2,500 and 2,999) showed turnover due to retirement at more than 2.0%. There were no retirements in cities below this size.

PROFILE AND TURNOVER RATE

OF FULL-TIME POLICE OFFICERS (DURING FY 1984)*

						the state of the second					URNOV	
CITY	POPULATION	DEATH	DISMISSAL	RESIGNATION (NOT VESTED)	RETIREMENT (VESTED)	RETIREMENT (ORDINARY)	DISABILITY (OFF-DUTY)	DISABILITY (ON-DUTY)	TOTAL	FY 84	FY 83	FY <u>82</u>
DES MOINES	191,506			9 X (19/19) 2X (7/7) X (5/5) X (1/1) 4X (0/0)	1 X (17/17)	3 2X (26/26) X (25/25)		2 X (18/18) X (16/16)	15	4%	2%	3%
CEDAR RAPIDS	109,086	1 x (3/3)		2 2x (4/4)	-	3 X (32/32) X (31/31) X (29/29)	-	-	6	4%	7%	6%
DAVENPORT	103,799		2 x (8/8) x (3/3)	5 X (8/8) X (7/7) X (6/6) X (5/5) X (4/4)		3 X (36/36) X (34/34) X (33/33)			10	7%	2%	1%
SIOUX CITY	82,095			2 X (12/12) X (11/11)	-	3 X (39/39) X (30/30) X (29/29)			5	5%	5%	4%
WATERLOO	76,399		3 3X (1/1)	3 X (11/11) X (4/4) X (1/1)					6	4%	8%	2%
DUBUQUE	61,209		1 X (11/11)	-		-	-	-	1	1%	3%	4%

Explanation of Footnotes - see last page of this table

*FY 1984 (July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984)

								· · · · · · · · ·		TU	RNOVE	. R #
<u>ITY</u>	POPULATION	DEATH	DISMISSAL	RESIGNATION (NOT VESTED)	RETIREMENT (VESTED)	RETIREMENT (ORDINARY)		DISABILITY (ON-DUTY)		FY 84		FY
COUNCIL BLUFFS	56,694			4 X (5/5) X (2/2) 2X (1/1)			1 X (5/5)		5	5%	6%	16%
IOWA CITY	51,559	-	1 X (15/15)	1 X (1/1)	-	1 X (32/32)	-	1 X (8/10)	4	7%	0	2%
AMES	45,747					2 X (32/32) X (28/28)			2	4%	3%	2%
CEDAR FALLS	36,206			3 X (9/9) X (4/4) X (3/3)	1 X (17/17)	-			4	9%	2%	2%
UNIV. OF IOWA	33,800			4 X (3/3) X (2/2) X (1/7) X (1/5) •		-	-	-	4	14%	NA	NA
CLINTON	32,437				-	-	-	1 X (23/23)	1	2%	0	2%
IOWA STATE UNIV.	. 31,000		-	1 X (4/4)		-	1 X (20/20)	-	2	8%	NΛ	NA
MASON CITY	30,157			-				_	0	0	9%	2%
BURLINGTON	29,090	-	2* X (4/4) X (2/2)			-	_		2	6%	6%	3%
FORT DODGE	28,857		1 X (12/12)	-			1 X (11/11)	-	2	4%	0	4%
BETTENDCRF	27,561	-	1 X (9/9)					-	1	3%	7%	3%

* Lay-offs due to budget reduction

				RESIGNATION	RETIREMENT	RETIREMENT	DISABILITY	DISABILITY	1997 - 1992 1	TU Fy	RNOVE FY	
CITY	POPULATION	DEATH	DISMISSAL	(NOT VESTED)		(ORDINARY)	(OFF-DUTY)		TOTAL	84	83	
MARSHALLTOWN	27,221		1 X (1/1)	1 X (1/1)	-	-	-		2	5%	12%	14%
OTTUMWA	26,950	-		1 X (6/6)					1	3%	0	0
MUSCATINE	24,218	-	1 X (4/27)	1 X (9/9)	1		-	x (3/3)	3	9%	6%	13%
WEST DES MOINES	21,976	-	1 X (5/5)	1 X (3/3)		1 X (23/23)	_	-	3	11%	4%	12%
MARION	19,897	-		-			-	1 X (28/28)	1	4%	0	0
URBANDALE	19,010						_		0	0	0	0
ANKENY	15,801	-							0	0	5%	11%
NEWION	15,162			1 X (6/6)		2 X (22/22) X (14/24)			3	12%	8%	7%
КЕОКИК	13,524	_		-	-			_	0	0	4%	4%
FORT MADISON	13,192	-		-			-		0	0	8%	4%
UNIV. OF NO. IO	WA 13,100	-			1 x (18/18)		-		1	6%	NA	NA
BOONE	12,555			3 X (6/6) X (5/5)		-		-	3	20%	6%	6%
SPENCER	11,593			X (2/12) - 2 X (10/10) X (0/0)					2	11%	11%	6%

						*					RNOVE	
CITY	POPULATION	DEATH	DISMISSAL	RESIGNATION (NOT VESTED)	RETIREMENT (VESTED)	RETIREMENT (ORDINARY)	DISABILITY (OFF-DUTY)	DISABILITY	TOTA I	FY	FY	
				1		(ORDINART)		(ON-DUTY)	1	84		82
OSKALOOSA	10,995		3 X (4/6)	2 X (1/10)	-			1 X (15/20)	6	40%	18%	17%
			X (4/4)	X (1/1)								
			X (1/1)									· · ·
INDIANOLA	10,760	-	-	1			-	-	1.	9%	9%	18%
•				X (10/10)								
CARROLL	9,607		_		-	_	-	-	1	7%	7%	0
•••••••••••••••••••••••				X (24/24)			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
FAIRFIELD	9,459	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	0	0	0	8%
STORM LAKE	8,819	_		1				_	1	23%	0	0
	0,019			x (3/3)			-		•	£] /0		
GRINNELL	8,698	_	_	-					0	0	9%.	0
CHARLES CITY	8,678	-					-		0	0	15%	8%
WEBSTER CITY	8,587	-				-	_		0	0	0	8%
WAVERLY	8,506	······································	_	•	-	· _	-	- -	0.1	0	0	0
PELLA	9 F00		The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	2		•				0.0 %	<u> </u>	
PELLA	8 , 500	-	-	x (10/10)			· · · ·		2	22%	0.0	0
				X (10/10)								
CRESTON	8,351	_	<u> </u>		-	_		-	0	0	0	0
KNOXVILLE	8,175	_	_	-		_	_	_	0	0	9%	9%
				•						-	1. A. 1. A. 1.	
LeMARS	8,045	-		- .	1 X (19/19)	-	-	· · · · · · · · ·	1	9%	0	8%
DECORAH	8,020	İ							0	0	17%	8%
DIOOMI	0,020	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. – .			<u> </u>	11/0	0/0

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	DEATH	DISMISSAL	RESIGNATION (NOT VESTED)	RETIREMENT (VESTED)	RETIREMENT (ORDINARY)	DISABILITY (OFF-DUTY)	DISABILITY (ON-DUTY)		TU FY 84	RNOVER# FY FY 83 82
ATLANTIC	7,920	-	-	5 X (5/10) X (3/13)		-			5	38%	15% 14%
				X (3/5) X (2/12) X (1/9)							
CORALVILLE	7,878	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	2 X (1/3) X (0/0)	-		-		2	11%	0 6%
CLEAR LAKE	7,529	-		2 X (8/9) X (4/5)		-	_	-	2	15%	7% 8%
OELWEIN	7,501	-			-	<u>-</u>	-	-	0	0	0 0
ESTHERVILLE	7,440	-	1 X (0/0)	1 X (4/4)	<u> </u>	-	ал ^{ан} ан алар алар алар	-	2 -	17%	17% 7%
MT. PLEASANT	7,209		-	2 × X (8/8) X (7/7)*	1 X (25/25)		-	-	3	27%	9% 9%
DENISON	6,911	-	A = 10 ± 10 ± 10 ± 10 ± 10 ± 10 ± 10 ± 10		1 X (6/6)	• =	•	_	1	9%	27% 18%
PERRY	6,848		1 X (4/5)	2 X (2/4) X (2/2)	-			-	3	30%	0 30%
CHEROKEE	6,788		-	1 X (4/6)	-		-		1	10%	0 0
WASHINGTON	6,739		-	1 X (3/3)			-		- 1	11%	33% 0
RED OAK	6,702			2 X (4/6) X (0/0)	-				2	20%	11% 11%

•

<u>CITY</u>	POPULATION	DEATH	DISMISSAL	RESIGNATION (NOT VESTED)	RETIREMENT (VESTED)	RETIREMENT (ORDINARY)	DISABILITY (OFF-DUTY)	DISABILITY (ON-DUTY)	ፐርሞል፣	ти. FY 84	RNOVEI FY <u>83</u>	FY
CENTERVILLE	6,492	-	-	2 X (5/10) X (3/7)				-	2	18%	<u>83</u> 9%	<u>82</u> 8%
INDEPENDENCE	6,463			_					0	0	9%	18%
MAQUOKETA	6,407	но селона и селона 1910 — П арания 1910 — Парания селона и селона и селона и селона и селона и селона и селона и селона и селона и селона и селона		1 X (3/8)	•	но сладования 			1	11%	0	10%
ALGONA	6,285			4 X (2/2) X (2/2) X (1/1) X (1/1)				-	4	40%	17%	30%
SHENANDOAH	6,220	-	-	1 X (1/1)					1	11%	11%	0
CLIVE	6,213			1 X (4/4) .		_			- 1	11%	13%	11%
IOWA FALLS	6,127	-	1 X (4/4)	3 • X (5/7) X (4/4) X (2/4)	-		-	-	4	36%	40%	30%
ALTOONA	6,100		—	1 x (7/10)	-	-		-	1	14%	0	14%
NEVADA	5,960		_				_	_	0	0	17%	0
WINDSOR HEIGHTS	5,60 <u>5</u>		-				-		0	0	0	9%
GLENWCOD	5,503				_	_	_		0	0	0	14%
HARLAN	5,297	-		2 2X (1/1)		_	-		2	25%	13%	25%

					1					TL	RNOVER#
CITY	POPULATION	DEATH	DISMISSAL	RESIGNATION (NOT VESTED)	RETIREMENT (VESTED)	RETIREMENT (ORDINARY)	DISABILITY (OFF-DUTY)	DISABILITY (ON-DUTY)		FY 84	FY FY 83 82
CLARINDA	5,231	_			-		_		0	0	10% 44%
CHARITON	5,098	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	0	0	13% 25%
ANAMOSA	5,097	_		-	-	_	-	_	0	0	0 0
HIAWATHA	5,035	_					—	-	0	0	25% 0_
SHELDON	5,010	_	_			-		_	0	0	0 33%
TOTA	LS:	1	20	84	6	18	3	····· 7 ···	139	•	

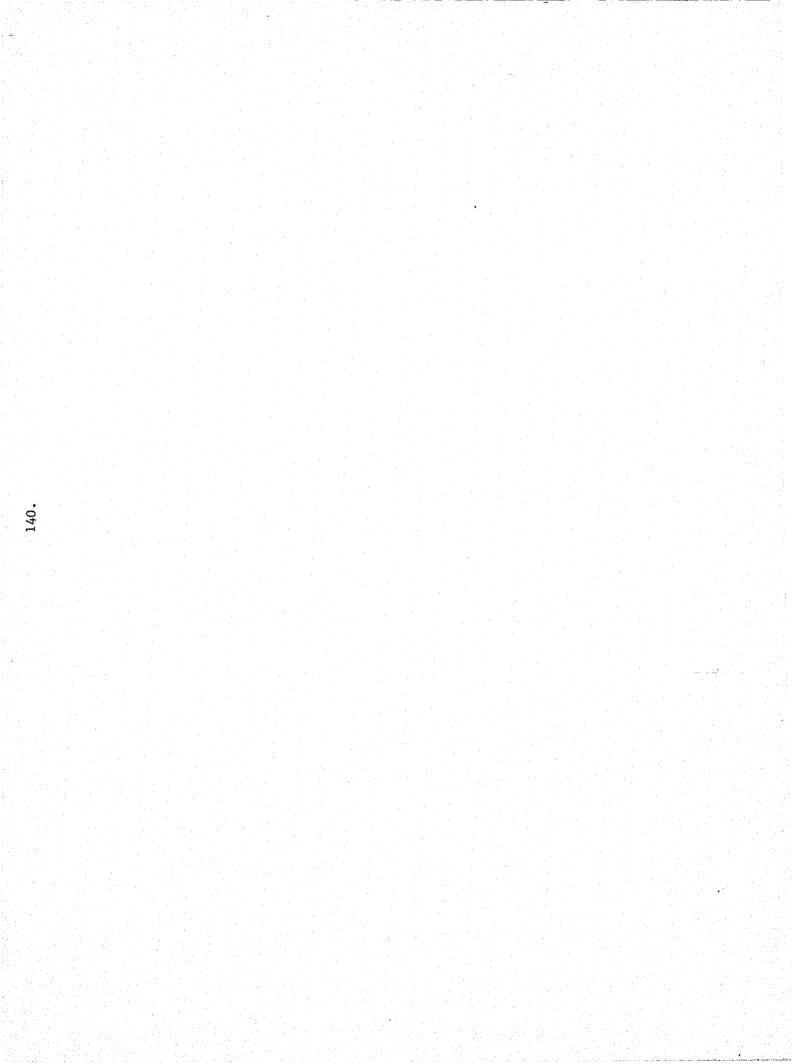
minumul

Explanation of Footnotes:

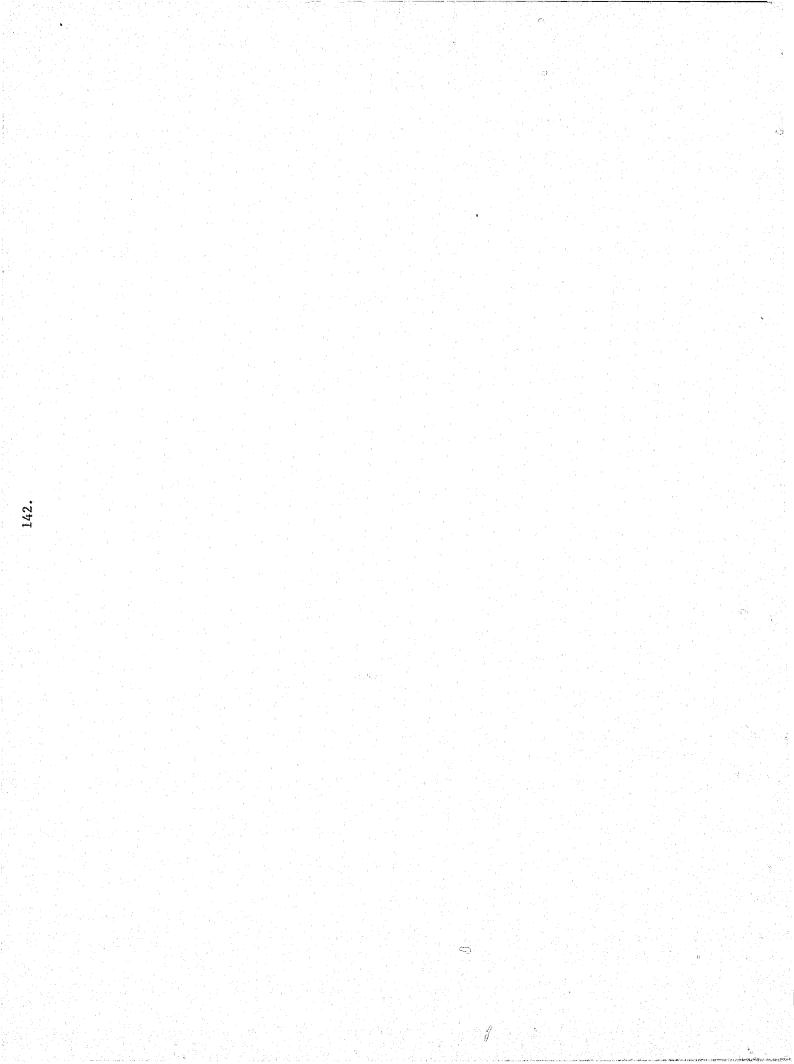
#The turnover rates were calculated by dividing the total number of full-time sworn officers for any given department into the total number who left that department during a particular fiscal year.

NA Total years of law enforcement service were not available.

Note: Years of experience (departmental or total) are rounded off to the nearest whole number. For example, an officer with 15 months experience is coded as "1", while an officer with 20 months is designated with a "2". Anyone with less than 6 months experience is coded as "0".









PRESIDENT

Jowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Beace Officers, Inc.

SGT. KARLTON E. DYKE 1933 Howard Ave Waterloo Iowa 50702 (319) 234-2729-R (319) 291-4346-0 VICE PRESIDENTS SGT, MICHAEL R. EMERSON 2211 J. Street SW Cedar Rapids Iowa 52404 (319) 366-1616-R (319) 398 5150-O LT. ROBERT C. NOBLE 1215 River Vista Des Moines, Iowa 50315 (515) 288-1808-R (515 283 4853-0 CHIEF ROBERT D. KRUSE 711 Circle Dr Contad, Iowa 50621 (515) 366-2402-R (515) 366-2323-O CHIEF FRANK, A JOHNSON 1226 Glenview Circle Fairfield, Iowa 52556 1515) 472 8122 R (515) 472 4146.0 SACRETARY CHIEF NICK J. SULENTIC 1147 East Pierce St Council Bluffs, Iowa 51501 P.O. Box 482 Council Blutts Iowa 51502 17121 323-3784-R TREASURER SGT, BOYD J, SPAULDING 1011 Buckwaiter Dr E Soura City, Iowa 51108 (712) 239-2271-R (712) 279-6359-O TRUSTEES CHIEF PAUL HOFFEY 422 N. Eller Cedat Falis Iowa 50613 (319) 277-6679-R (319) 268-0426-O A/C CHIEF DON KNOX 1444 S.E. King Des Moines Iowa 50320 15151 282-3940-R (515) 283-4864-O SUPT. ID WARREN A. TILTON 307 Norin Adams Ave Mason City, Iowa 50401 (515) 424-3606-R 15151 423-3512 Ext 26-0 LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE HOWARD EIDE, CHAIRMAN 1201 Chautauqua Park Way Des Moines Iowa 50314 (515) 243-6531-R LT. KAYNE B. ROBINSON 3100 SI Johns Rd Des Moines Iowa 50312 (515) 279-9453-R 1515) 283-4884-O RESEARCH COMMITTEE CHIEF GERALD P. DONOVAN 1416 35th St St us City IONA 51108 (7 *2 255 1756 R (7 *2: 279 6353 O CHIEF KENNETH HUCK 1243 Ravenwood No. 9 Vraterioc. Iowa 50702 1319 233 1835 R (319- 291-4345-0 CHIEF THEODORE A. BEHNE R 9 3. Bor 126C Burlington, Iowa 52601 (319) 753-2192-R (319) 753-8355-0 CHIEF BRUCE A, KANN 833 Park Ave Story City. Iowa 50248 (515) 733-2897-R (515) 733-2646-0 PUBLICATION CHAIRMAN LT. RICHARD J. STEELY 7025 Prairie Ave Urbandale, Iowa 50322 (515) 276-1093 R 1515) 278-3914-0

RESPONSE REQUESTED BY JULY 18

June 29, 1984

143

Glen E. Mart Marshal State Center Police Department City Hall 118 East Main Street State Center, IA 50247

Dear Marshal Mart:

At the beginning of each fiscal year, the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc., with the Iowa Statistical Analysis Center, attempts to survey every police department in the state. Some information addressed in the survey is considered beneficial if collected annually (salary, benefits, budget, etc.) while other data is needed only periodically (hiring practices, training, equipment, etc.).

Each year the cooperation from the law enforcement community has been exceptional and in large measure, assures the success of these projects. Responses from more than 220 departments provides the Association with information never before compiled on a statewide basis but needed for our liaison with the Iowa Legislature. In addition, the reports have proven valuable to many police chiefs who indicate using the data for comparative purposes with other agencies.

At this time, we are again asking for your assistance in providing us with information for this 1985 fiscal year, beginning July 1. Your <u>personal cooperation</u> will help ensure that figures pertaining to your own department are both current and accurate.

The results of this FY '85 surveying effort will be published and made available to participating departments in September. The report will be given to all police chiefs attending the Association's annual conference; those not attending will automatically receive the publication by mail.

Given our timeline, we ask that you please complete the enclosed survey and return it <u>BY JULY 18</u>. Your immediate response will allow time for editing, organizing, and publishing information on your department so that it may be included in this annual report.

PISTOL SHOOT JUNE 2-3 1984 CEDAR RAPIDS If you have any questions or need assistance responding, feel free to contact me by telephone or at the address given below. The Association appreciates your support in the past and use this medium to thank you for completing the survey. Our desire is to continue providing you with the most current and valuable information available, and with your continued assistance, this can be achieved.

Permit me to thank you in advance for your cooperation.

Very truly, on EKnox J.

Don E. Knox, Jr. Trustee

DEK/dj

Enc.

PLEASE RETURN SURVEY BY JULY 18 TO:

Asst. Chief Don E. Knox, Jr. Des Moines Police Department East 1st and Court Avenue Des Moines, Iowa 50309

(515) 283-4864



PRESIDENT SGT. KARLTON E. DYKE 1933 Howard Ave Wateric: Iowa 50702 1319, 234-2729-R 1319-291-4346-O VICE PRESIDENTS. SGT. MICHAEL R. EMERSON 2211 J Street SW Cedar Razids, lowa 52404 (319: 366 1616-R (319: 395 5150-0 LT. ROBERT C. NOBLE. 1215 River Vista Des Morres Iowa 50315 (515) 265 *608-R (515) 265 *608-R CHIEF ROBERT D. KRUSE 711 Cite + Dr Conrac Jwa 50621 1515: 365 2402 F 1615: 365 2223 O CHIEF FRANK. A JOHNSON 1228 Glenview Circle Fairfield towa 52556 15151 472-E122-R 1515) 472 4146 0 SECRETARY CHIEF NICK J. SULENTIC 147 East Pierce St Council Eluffs. Iowa 51501 PO 5c, 162 Council B uf15 lowa 51502 1712- 323 1764 P TREASURER SGT. BOYD J. SPAULDING 1014 Bush Astree Dr E Soul Chillion Stille 1712, 235 0271-R 1712, 279 5359-C TRUSTEES CHIEF PAUL HOFFEY 422 N E en Cedar Fa s Iowa 50613 1319-277-6619-R 1319-26611426-O A/C CHIEF DON KNOX 1444 S.E. King Des Mc 165 Iowa 50320 1515 262 3940 R 515 283-4564-C SUPT. ID WARREN A. TILTON 307 North Adams Ave Masch C 1. Jona 50401 LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE HOWARD EIDE. CHAIRMAN 1201 Chairauqua Park Way Des Mones Iona 50314 515 242 5531-F LT. KAYNE B. ROBINSON 2100 5: Jons Pr Dés Molines, Iowa 50312 (515) 275-9453 R (515) 263-4654-0 RESEARCH COMMITTEE CHIEF GERALD P. DONOVAN 712, 279-6353-0 CHIEF KENNETH HUCK 243 Raishwood Ive 9 Water oc owa 50702 1319- 233 1233-P 1319: 291-4345 C CHIEF THEODORE A. BEHNE P R 3 B:+ 126C Buttington iowa 52601 1119. 753 8355 C CHIEF BRUCE A KANN 133 Perr Ave Elory City Jowa 50245 15151 731 2297-R 1515 732 2646 C PUBLICATION CHAIRMAN LT. RICHARD J. STEELY 2025 Pra . C Ave Urtendale Dwa 50322 515: 276-1093 F 515: 276-3914 G

Jowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers. Inc.

RESPONSE REQUESTED BY AUGUST 3

July 23, 1984

Chief of Police City Hall 112 NE 4th Street Melcher, IA 50163:

Dear Chief:

This month, the Iowa Association of Chiefs of Police and Peace Officers, Inc., in cooperation with the Iowa Statistical Analysis Center, attempted to survey all police departments. As of today, approximately 150 police chiefs have responded to this questionnaire.

Over the years the cooperation from the law enforcement community has always been exceptional. Responses from more than 200 departments each year provides the Association with information never before compiled on a statewide basis, but necessary for our liaison with the Iowa Legislature, and valuable to you for comparisons with other agencies.

As your department has not as yet responded to this FY'85 survey, we are contacting you and asking your reconsideration in answering. copy of the survey form is enclosed for your convenience.

We realize that some questions may not pertain to your department but would appreciate your patience in passing over those sections. The same survey instrument is mailed to all departments, regardless of size.

In order to release the report by early September, surveys can only be received until August 3. Your response by that date will allow time for editing, organizing, and publishing of your department's information. A copy of this FY'85 report will automatically be mailed to all who answer this survey.

If you have any questions, feel free to contact me. The Association wishes to thank you in advance for your participation.

Very truly,

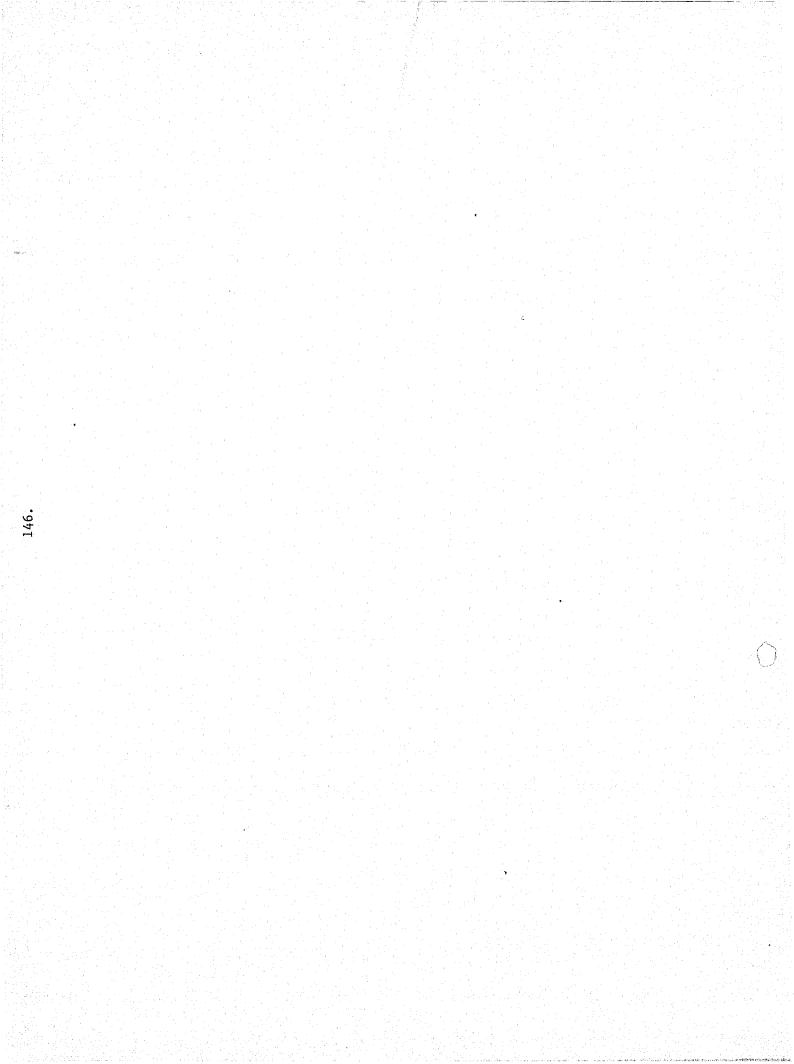
KASK 4 Don E. Knox, Jr.

Trustee

PISTOL SHOOT JUNE 2-3 **1984 CEDAR RAPIDS** PLEASE RETURN SURVEYS TO:

Asst. Chief Don E. Knox, Jr. Des Moines Police Department East 1st and Court Avenue Des Moines, IA 50309

ANNUAL CONFERENCE - QUALITY INN HIGHRISE - WATERLOO, IA. - SEPTEMBER 4, 5, 6, 1984



SURVEY OF

IOWA POLICE DEPARTMENTS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1985

Name	of	person	completing	this	form:			· · ·		 1
										1
Polic	e 1	Departm	ent				Tele	phone: ()	

GENERAL DIRECTIONS

1. PLEASE COMPLETE THIS SURVEY AND RETURN IT BY AUG. 3 TO:

Asst. Chief Don E. Knox, Jr. Des Moines Police Department East 1st and Court Avenue Des Moines, Ia. 50309

- 2. This survey is designed to collect current information on all municipal law enforcement agencies in Iowa. It includes a variety of questions considered essential for strengthening law enforcement, e.g. salaries, fringe benefits, manpower strength, etc.
- 3. Your response to this instrument will be considered an official report of your police department. INFORMATION ON YOUR DEPARTMENT WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE ANNUAL REPORT TO BE RELEASED IN SEPTEMBER. As a participating agency, you will automatically receive a copy of this publication.
- 4. This questionaire has been designed for fast completion. All questions should be answered IN PENCIL by doing one of the following:
 - a. Circling a code number opposite an answer, not the answer itself.

Example: Yes. . (1) No. . .2

b. Writing a number on each series of lines, making sure the lines to the right are completed first.

Example: $3 5 \frac{2}{25}$ for "356"

- c. Skipping questions that are not applicable, as in the case of the smaller departments.
- 5. Please ignore the numbers below the lines and in the margin of each page. These are card and column indicators to be used in data processing.
- 6. Please answer questions carefully. If you need any assistance, please call Asst. Chief Don Knox at (515) 283-4864.

7/84

SURVEY OF

IOWA POLICE DEPARTMENTS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1985

		1D.	1	·	
Pop.			 د 	د.*	
	4 Co	unty]	No.	· · · · ·	
				10	

(July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985)

(Leave above columns blank.

SALARY

1. Indicate the ACTUAL NUMBER OF FULL-TIME SWORN EMPLOYEES in your department AS OF JULY 1, 1984. WHAT IS THE FY '85 AUTHORIZED BASE PAY for each rank.

If possible, please give the MINIMUM BASE PAY (Step 1) and the MAXIMUM BASE PAY (Highest Step) rather than only the current salaries.

If the FY '85 salaries are effective other THAN JULY 1, give the date which they will go into effect.

			Full-Time Positions	Minimum Base Pay	Maximum Base Pay	
	a.	Chief		·, · {	\$,	
	b.	Asst. Chief				
•	c.	Captain				
148	d.	Lieutenant		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	e.	Sergeant	45		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CARD
	£.	Detective (Civil Service).				<u>0.</u> 80
	g.	Patrol Officer			⁰	
	0	ther Ranks (such as Lt. Col.	, Major, Corporal	, Master/Senior Patr	ol Officer, Matron,	etc.)
	h.		n an an an an an an an an an an an an an	*		
	i.			······	······································	
		j. TOTAL	<u>41</u>			

2. How many FULL-TIME SWORN PERSONNEL in your department are in the following BASE PAY SALARY RANGES for fiscal year 1985? (THE TOTAL HERE SHOULD BE THE SAME AS THE TOTAL FOR QUESTION 1-j.)

а.	Under \$12,500	•		
ь.	\$12,500 - \$14,999	•	56	
c.	\$15,000 - \$17,499	•	58	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
d.	\$17,500 - \$19,999		60	
е.	\$20,000 - \$22,499	•	62	
	600 FOO 607 000	64		
g.	\$25,000 - \$29,999	67	an an Ar An an Ar	
- T M	\$30,000 and over	70		
	1. TOTAL	73		
1 (1) - 5		76		

PERSONNEL BENEFITS

3. For fiscal year 1985, will your department <u>PAY</u> FOR any of the following types of insurance for its officers or their families? (CIRCLE TWO NUMBERS ON EACH LINE, INDICATING IF IT PROVIDES FULL PAYMENT, PARTIAL PAYMENT, OR NONE.)

]	FOR OFFICER	۲S	- -	F	OR FAMILIE	<u>S</u>
Ins	urance	FULL	PARTIAL	NONE		FULL	PARTIAL	NONE
a.	Life	1	2	3		1	2	3
ь.	Hospital	1	2	3		1	2	3
с.	Accident/Disability	1	2	3		1	2	3
d.	Prescription/Drugs	1	2	3		1	2	3
e.	Dental	1	2	3		1	2	3
f.	Vision	1	2	3		1	2	3
g.	False Arrest	1	2	3		-		
h.	Workmen's Compensation	1	2	3		- 		
								-

4. Indicate if your department provides any of the following BENEFITS TO ITS FULL-TIME SWORN PERSONNEL during fiscal year 1985.

149.

18

20

25

		YES	NO	
a.	Extra pay for time in court	1	2	
Ъ.	Comp. time for time in court	e e u forma	2	
с.	Extra pay for longevity with dept. (If yes, attach longevity schedule)	1 1	2	
d.	Extra pay for night duty (If yes, attach shift differential schedule)		2	
е.	Uniform provided (or cash allowance)	1	2	
f.	Cleaning allowance for uniforms	1	2	
g٠	Clothing allowance for plain clothes officers	1	2	
h.	Weapons furnished	1	2	
1.	Other equipment furnished (handcuffs, leather goods, etc.)	1	2	
j.	Cash allowance for equipment	1	2	
k.	Special duty pay (such as motorcycle patrol, bomb unit, helicopter duty, etc.)			
	SPECIFY	1	2	

VACATION

5. How many HOURS OF PAID VACATION will be granted to your full-time officers during fiscal year 1985?

Years of Service	Hours of Paid Vacation
After 1 year	 • • • •
After 2 years	 29
After 5 years	 32
After 7 years	 35
After 10 years	38
After 15 years	41
After 20 years	44
meet 20 years	 47

SICK LEAVE

6.

150

- Does your department have a formal sick leave plan? Yes.....1 No (Skip to Question 9).....2
- 7. How many HOURS OF SICK LEAVE will be earned by officers during fiscal year 1985? (IF HOURS VARY, depending on LENGTH OF EMPLOYMENT, specify below.)

50

54

hours

Number of hours varies:

8. Is there a MAXIMUM NUMBER WHICH MAY BE ACCRUED (CARRIED OVER) from year to year? Yes, there is a maximum number accrued.....1 (______ hrs.)

No, there is no maximum (unlimited).....2 No, accrual is not allowed......

HOLIDAYS

9. How many PAID HOLIDAYS will your department grant during the fiscal year 1985?

____ days

OTHER BENEFITS

What type of compensation is provided to officers who work OVERTIME?

	LINE OFFICERS	SUPERV. OFFICERS	NONE	
Compensatory time (TIME)	1	2	3	
Paid overtime (CASH)	1	2	3	61

11. If PAID OVERTIME is given, which of the following rates is used most often by your department? (For regular overtime, not holidays)

a.	Double Time1
Ъ.	Time and One-Half2
с.	Straight Time3
d.	Other 4

12. Does your department permit its officers to work a SECOND JOB? Yes.....1 No (Skip to Question 15).....2

IF YES, what LIMITATIONS are placed on sworn officers who routinely work 13. a second job? (NOTE AS MANY AS APPLICABLE.)

a.	Type of employment restrictedl
b.	Number of hours limited2
c.	Department must be notified3
d.	Department must grant approval4
e.	Other5
f.	NO LIMITATIONS6

14. Do your officers have full peace officer status (covered by city insurance) when working a second job if it is related to law enforcement work?

> Yes.....1

> > 4.

151

EQUIPMENT

15. What CALIBER OF AMMUNITION IS AUTHORIZED by your department? Also indicate the TYPE OF WEAPON(S) which may be used.

		REVOLVER	AUTOMATIC	
a.	. 357	1	2	
Ъ.	. 38	1	2	
с.	.44	1	2	
d.	.45	1	2	
e.	9 mm	1	2	
f.	Other	1	2	
8.	NONE SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZED - UP TO CHIEF'S DISCRETION			· · ·

67

70

CARD

2

17

16. List the NUMBER OF VEHICLES used by your department.

a.	Marked cars (owned by department)
Ь.	Unmarked cars (owned by department)
с.	Privately-owned cars
d.	Jeeps and trucks
e.	Motorcycles (two-wheel)
f.	Scooters (three-wheel)
g.	Animal control vehicles
h.	Vans (crime prevention and others)
Othe:	r vehicles (such as leased cars, trailers, paddy wagons, boats)
i.	· · · · · ·
j.	
	k. TOTAL
	13

17. Does your department have a SCHEDULE (POLICY) FOR REPLACING VEHICLES?

5.

			BASED AGE		- BASED MILES	NO
a,	Marked cars	•••	1		2	3
b.	Unmarked cars	• • •	1		2	3

18.	Does your d	epartment own the following?	
	د. در ä ۰.	Sidearm	$\frac{NO}{2}$
	ь.	Tranquilizer Rifle 1	2
	с.	Other Rifle 1	2
	d.	Shotgun 1	2
	е.	Police Car Radio (Two Way) 1	2
	f.	Hand-Held Police Radio 1	2
	g.	Radar Unit 1	2
	h.	Fingerprint Kit 1	2
	1.	Fingerprint Camera 1	2
	j.	Polygraph Equipment 1	2
s - 1 1 - 1	k.	OMVUI Breath Analysis Equipment 1	2
	1.	Gas Grenade Launcher 1	2
	m.	Gas Projectile 1	2
	n.	Gas Gun 1	2
	0.	Gas Mask 1	2
	p .	Oxygen Unit 1	2
	q .	Riot Helmet 1	2
	r.	Riot Baton 1	2
	S.	Bulletproof Vest 1	2
	t.	Mace Cannister 1	2
	u .	Bomb Technical Equipment 1	. 2
	v.	Slide Projector 1	2
	W .	Movie Projector 1	2
	x.	Movie Camera 1	2
	у.	General Purpose Camera 1	2
	Ζ.	Video Tape Recorder 1	2
	aa.	Tape Recorder 1	2
	bb.	Dictating Equipment 1	2
	cc.	Copy Equipment 1	2
	dd.	Canine Unit 1	2
19.	Does your de	partment also have a SCHEDULE (POLICY) FOR	REPLACING EQUIPMENT?
		VIIO	

		YES	NO	
a.	Communications equipment	•••• 1	2	
Ъ.	Office equipment	1	2	
c.	Technical equipment	1	2	

6.

BUDGET

20. What is your PROPOSED DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 1985 (July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985)? Include Federal Funds if they are part of your budget. ROUND OFF FIGURES TO THE NEAREST DOLLAR.

а.	Personnel salaries and benefits (reserves, pensions, etc.)\$,,,,,,
Ъ.	51 Personnel training
C.	Operating expenses (utilities, contractual services, revenue sharing, etc.)
d.	Capital outlay (vehicle, construction, land, etc.)
e.	Other (SPECIFY),,,
	f. TOTAL

PERSONNEL

154.

21. Please give the SEX AND RACE OF FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, both sworn and civilian, in your department as of July 1, 1984. (*THE LAST TOTAL IN 21-f------SHOULD BE THE SAME AS THE TOTAL FOR QUESTION 1-j).

· · ·		Male White	Male Non-Whit	te [#]	Female White	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	emale n-White [#]	<u>TO</u>	TAL	
a.	Top Administration (Chief, Asst. Chief)			-						
b.	General Command (Captain, Lieutenant)	18 							· · · · · ·	
с.	Supervisory (Sergeant, Detective, Corporal		n an an an an an an an an an an an an an							
d.	Line Officers (Patrol Officers)			- -				- - -		
e.	35 Other Sworn Personnel (Jailer, Matrons, Bailiffs)			· · · · ·						
	f. TOTAL - SWORN PERSONNEL.	45							_ ≮ ≮	
g٠	Technical Civilians (Legal Advisers, Admin. Assts, Radio Operators, Lab. Tech.)									
h.	Other Civilian Personnel (Gen. Secretarial, Clerks, Maintenance Staff)								CA _4 _8(
	1. TOTAL - CIVILIANS	70		· · ·		andra da Santa angla da Santa angla da			a tan ing ing ing ing ing ing ing ing ing in	

#Non-White includes American Indian, Black, Oriental, and Hispanic.

Indicate the LENGTH OF EMPLOYMENT OF FULL-TIME SWORN PERSONNEL in your department as of July 1, 1984. (THE TOTAL SHOULD BE THE SAME AS THE TOTAL FOR QUESTION 1-j.)

> Less than 1 year..... a. 12 1 - 2 years..... ь. 3 - 4 years..... с. 5 - 9 years..... d. e. 10 - 14 years..... _____ 15 - 19 years..... f. g. 20 - 24 years..... ______ 25 years or more..... h. 26 i.

How many of your FULL-TIME FEMALE PERSONNEL are assigned to: 23.

	FULL-TIME SWORN	FULL-TIME CIVILIAN	TOTAL
a. Patrol or investigations			
b. Jail duty	31		
c. Other functions	37		
(Parking enf., communications, secretarial work, etc.)	43		
d. TOTAL	49		

155

How many PART-TIME PERSONNEL (both male and female) are currently working 24. for your department? (Do not include reserves).

		PART-TIME SWORN	PART-TIME CIVILIAN	TOTAL
a.	Paid employees	• • • • <u> </u>		
b.	Unpaid employees	<u>55</u>		
	c. TOTAL	•••		

25. How many RESERVES are currently with your department? (A RESERVE officer is a nonregular, sworn member of a department who assumes peace officer status only when called on duty, and who is under supervision/direction of a regular officer.)

73

22.

WORKLOAD

156

26. What is the total number of SQUARE MILES of your jurisdiction?

Square Miles

27. What is the total MILES OF STREETS in your patrol area?

 $\frac{1}{77}$ — — Miles

28. How many CALLS FOR SERVICE did your department make DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1983?

_____ Calls for Service

This is defined as:

- 1) A call by a citizen to a police department or officer initiating a police action/service OTHER THAN INFORMATION
- 2) An incident observed by an officer resulting in police action/service even though no citizen reported it.

29. What policy is used by your department in COUNTING CALLS FOR SERVICE?

a. Counting the number of OFFICERS (OR UNITS) sent to the scene of an incident.....1

- b. Counting the number of INCIDENTS only.....2
- c. Other
- 30. How many INVESTIGATIONS were conducted by your agency DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1983? (Do not include those counted in Question 28 on Calls for Service.)

 - *b. Follow-up Investigations-involving a case report......

In the larger departments, follow-up investigations are performed by non-uniformed officers, e.g. detectives/investigators.

10

...3

COMPUTERIZED OPERATIONS

31. D	oes your	department currently house	YES	NO
	а.	Computer terminals linked to the Iowa System	1	2
	b.	Other terminals (not linked to the Iowa System)	1	2

26

30

:.

35

40

44

| 157.

32. Are any functions of your department (including payroll) computerized? Yes.....l No (Skip to Question 36),....2

33. Indicate which functions are currently automated.

Yes NO 2 a. Offenses..... 1 2 Ъ. Incident-Name..... 1 2 c. Property...... 1 2 d. e. Uniform Crime Report..... 1 2 f. Arrests..... 1 2 2 g. 2 h. Calls for Service..... 1 i. Traffic Citations/Warnings..... 1 2 Warrants...... 1 2 i. Personnel...... 1 2 k. Other functions (case investigations, fleet management, C.A.D., etc.) 1. m. n.

34. Does your department plan on EXPANDING its computerized functions during the next year?

> Yes.....1 No.....2

35. Would you be willing to OFFER TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE to other police departments planning to automate?

Yes....1 No.....2

1X

36. Is your agency PLANNING to computerize any functions during the next year?

YES.....1 NO (Skip to Question 39).....2

37. If YES, at what STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT is your agency:

45

NO

2

2

2

52

YES

- c. Have decided/purchased equipment (hardware)..... 1
- 38. Would you LIKE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE from other police departments that are working toward computerized functions?

YES.....1 NO.....2

POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

158

39. Does your department have SOP (Standard Operating Procedures) or Policy Manual? YES.....

NO (Skip to Question 42).....2

40. What provisions do you have FOR UPDATING the Manual?

а.	Updated annually1
b.	Updated semi-annually2
c.	Updating is an on-going process3
d.	THERE ARE NO PROVISIONS FOR UPDATING4

41. Would you be willing to provide a LOAN COPY of your Manual to other agencies?

YES.....1 NO.....2

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

42.	Are police officers in your department organized under a COLLECTIVE BARGAINING UNIT at the current time?
	Yes1
	No (Skip to Question 44)2
e .	
43.	IF YES, specify the TYPE OF UNION.
	a. Local Labor/teamsters union (such as AFSCME)l
	b. Police union (such as FOP, Fraternal Order of Police)2
	c. City (private) union
44.	IF NO, is there SOME INTENT for your officers to form a collective bargaining unit in the near future?
	¥es1
	No (Skip to Question 46)2
	What there of white are then MORE LIVELY DO FORM?
45.	What type of unit are they MOST LIKELY TO FORM?
	a. Local Labor/teamsters union (such as AFSCME)l
	b. Police union (such as FOP, Fraternal Order of Police)
	c. City (private) union
	d. Not determined4
40.	Has a bargaining unit in your department ever been DISSOLVED OR DECERTIFIED?
	Yes (SPECIFY)1
	No2
47.	Has a bargaining unit in your department ever CHANGED AFFILIATION from one union to another?
1	Yes (Former Union)
at se la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la constru La construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción d	No2
	이 가지 않는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같
	가는 사실에 가장 있는 것 같은 것은 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 같은 것은 것은 것이 있는 것이 같은 것이 있는 것이 같은 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것

53

55

58

159.

	a. 1 year			• • • •	••••1	
	b. 2 years.				2	
	c. 3 years	or mor	:e	* * * * *	3	
When c	loes the current co	ntract	EXPIR	E?		
					(Month) (Year)	
What i	canks are part of t	he col	lectiv	e bar	gaining unit?	
		YES	NO		YES	NO
a. Po	olice Officer	1	2	f.	Sergeant1	2
b. De	etective/Invest	1	2	g٠	Lieutenant1	2
c. Di	spatcher	1	2	h.	Captain1	2
d. Ma	itron	1	2	i.		
e. Me	eter Attendant	1	2	j.		
				Ĩ		
Are be	nefits THE SAME for	r barg	aining	and	non-bargaining unit mem	ibers?
	Ye: No	s (Ski 	p to Q	uesti	on 53)1 2	
If NO,	Ye: No	s (Ski 	p to Q	uesti	on 53)1	
If NO,	Ye: No	s (Ski 	p to Q	uesti	on 53)1 2	
If NO,	Ye: No	s (Ski 	p to Q	uesti	on 53)1 2	
If NO,	Ye: No	s (Ski 	p to Q	uesti	on 53)1 2	
If NO,	Ye: No	s (Ski 	p to Q	uesti	on 53)1 2	
Does y	Ye: No what benefits are	s (Ski provi	p to Qu ded to	NON-	on 53)1 2	?
Does y	Yes No what benefits are our department have RGAINING UNIT PERS(s (Ski provi	p to Qu ded to licy fo (Ban	NON-	on 53)1 2 BARGAINING UNIT MEMBERS	?
Does y	Yes No what benefits are our department have RGAINING UNIT PERS(Yes	s (Ski provi e a po ONNEL? s	p to Qu ded to licy fo (Bar	NON-	on 53)1 2 BARGAINING UNIT MEMBERS	?
Does y	Yes No what benefits are our department have RGAINING UNIT PERS(Yes	s (Ski provi e a po ONNEL? s	p to Qu ded to licy fo (Bar	NON-	on 53)1 2 BARGAINING UNIT MEMBERS termining WHO REPRESENT ing Committee or other) 1	?
Does y NON-BA	Yes No what benefits are our department have RGAINING UNIT PERS(Yes	s (Ski provi e a po ONNEL? s (Skip	p to Qu ded to licy fo (Ban to Que	NON-	on 53)1 2 BARGAINING UNIT MEMBERS termining WHO REPRESENT ing Committee or other) 1	?
Does y NON-BA	Yes No what benefits are our department have RGAINING UNIT PERS(Yes No	s (Ski provi e a po ONNEL? s (Skip	p to Qu ded to licy fo (Ban to Que	NON-	on 53)1 2 BARGAINING UNIT MEMBERS termining WHO REPRESENT ing Committee or other) 1	?
Does y NON-BA	Yes No what benefits are our department have RGAINING UNIT PERS(Yes No	s (Ski provi e a po ONNEL? s (Skip	p to Qu ded to licy fo (Ban to Que	NON-	on 53)1 2 BARGAINING UNIT MEMBERS termining WHO REPRESENT ing Committee or other) 1	?
Does y NON-BA	Yes No what benefits are our department have RGAINING UNIT PERS(Yes No	s (Ski provi e a po ONNEL? s (Skip	p to Qu ded to licy fo (Ban to Que	NON-	on 53)1 2 BARGAINING UNIT MEMBERS termining WHO REPRESENT ing Committee or other) 1	?

13.

ATTRITION

- 55. For EACH FULL-TIME OFFICER who left your police department during FISCAL YEAR 1984 (July 1, 1983 June 30, 1984), do the following:
 - a. Place a checkmark in the column corresponding to the reason for leaving the department.
 - b. Indicate the number of years the officer worked for your department.
 - c. Give the total number of years the officer worked in law enforcement (including experience from other departments).

161.

Note: Round off months to the nearest year. For example, 15 months should be coded as 1 year, 20 months as 2 years, etc. Less than 6 months should be coded as 0.

	Death	Dismissal	Resignation (not vested)	Retirement (vested)	Retirement (ordinary)	Disability (off-duty)	Disability (on-duty)	YRS. WITH THE DEPT.	TOTAL YRS, OF LAW ENF, SERVI	
Officer No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 No. 10 No. 11 No. 12 No. 13 No. 14 No. 15	$ \begin{array}{r} \overline{4} \\ \overline{15} \\ \overline{26} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{4} \\ \overline{15} \\ \overline{25} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{4} \\ \overline{15} \\ \overline{26} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{4} \\ \overline{15} \\ \overline{26} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{4} \\ \overline{15} \\ \overline{26} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{4} \\ \overline{15} \\ \overline{26} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline{48} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{59} \\ \overline{4} \\ \overline{15} \\ \overline{26} \\ \overline{37} \\ \overline$									CARD 7 80 CARD 8 80
TOTALS	37	e blank.		K YOU FOR	60			ZED TO COMPLI STIONNAIRE	CTE	CARD 9 80